



M.L

Gc  
973.3406  
S6m2r  
1916  
1415303

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01076 4477







MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY —  
OF THE  
*Sons of the American Revolution*

**Committee of Publication**

VERNON ASHLEY FIELD

FREDERICK HERBERT MATTHEWS

T. JULIEN SILSBY

**Compiler**

HERBERT WOOD KIMBALL



© K Co. Inc.



SIGNING THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE

BY COURTESY OF THE COLONIAL PUBLISHING CO., SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

# MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY

OF THE

## Sons of the American Revolution

Massachusetts Soc.

1916

## REGISTER OF MEMBERS

RECORDS OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTORS

PROCEEDINGS OF THE SOCIETY AND BOARD OF MANAGERS  
CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS



gr  
973.3406  
S6 m 2r  
1916

PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY

1916

THE F. A. BASSETTE CO. PRINTERS  
SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

**1415303**

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

---

	PAGE
NATIONAL SOCIETY OFFICERS, 1916-17 . . . . .	6
BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE STATE SOCIETY . . . . .	7
LIST OF OFFICERS FROM THE FORMATION OF THE STATE SOCIETY . . . . .	9
PROCEEDINGS OF THE SOCIETY AND MANAGERS . . . . .	11
LIST OF MEMBERS . . . . .	35
RECORDS OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTORS . . . . .	107
CHAPTERS . . . . .	185
GENERAL INFORMATION AND HISTORICAL LETTERS . . . . .	196
ADDRESS OF PRESIDENT WOODWARD . . . . .	209
CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS OF THE STATE SOCIETY . . . . .	217

### ILLUSTRATIONS

"SIGNING THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE" . . . . .	Frontispiece
	Opposite
FRANK ERNEST WOODWARD . . . . .	209
THE WASHINGTON GUARD . . . . .	190

NATIONAL SOCIETY  
OF THE  
**Sons of the American Revolution**

*Organized April 30, 1889  
Incorporated by Act of Congress June 9, 1906*

---

GENERAL OFFICERS  
1916-1917

*President-General*

ELMER MARSTON WENTWORTH, DES MOINES, IOWA

*Vice-Presidents-General*

ORISON J. C. DUTTON, SEATTLE, WASH.

FREDERICK E. EMERSON, NORFOLK, VA.

THOMAS W. WILLIAMS, EAST ORANGE, N. J.

PHILIP F. TURNER, PORTLAND, ME.

WILLIAM K. BOARDMAN, NASHVILLE, TENN.

*Secretary-General and Registrar-General*

A. HOWARD CLARK, SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION, WASHINGTON, D. C.

*Treasurer-General*

JOHN H. BURROUGHS, 15 WILLIAM ST., NEW YORK CITY

*Historian-General*

DAVID L. PIERSON, EAST ORANGE, N. J.

*Chaplain-General*

REV. JOHN ONESIMUS FOSTER, D.D., SEATTLE, WASH.

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY  
OF THE  
**Sons of the American Revolution**

*Organized April 19, 1889*

---

BOARD OF MANAGERS

ELECTED AT BOSTON APRIL 19, 1916

**President**

FRANK ERNEST WOODWARD, Wellesley Hills

**Vice-Presidents**

VERNON ASHLEY FIELD, Wollaston

CHARLES FRENCH READ, Brookline

WEBSTER BRUCE, Lynn

**Secretary and Registrar**

HERBERT WOOD KIMBALL, Waban

(Room 439 Tremont Building, Boston)

**Treasurer**

CHARLES MONTRAVILLE GREEN, M.D., Boston

(78 Marlborough St., Boston)

**Historian**

BRIG.-GEN. PHILIP READE, U.S.A. (Ret.), Lowell

(Hotel Wadsworth, Boston)

**Chaplain**

REV. LEWIS WILDER HICKS, Wellesley

# Sons of the American Revolution

## Board of Managers

		Term Expires
JAMES CHARLES PEABODY, Boston	.	1917
JOSEPH EDWARD PEIRSON, Pittsfield	.	1917
WALDO ELIAS BOARDMAN, Winthrop	.	1917
*HORACE B. WILLIAMS, Roxbury	.	1917
GEORGE LAMBERT GOULD, Malden	.	1917
HERBERT CHARLES TAFT, Lowell	.	1917
CHARLES EDWARD WIGGIN, Brookline	.	1917
HENRY FULLER PUNDERSON, Springfield	.	1918
ALFRED FOSTER POWERS, Worcester	.	1918
JOHN WEST CHURCHILL, Plymouth	.	1918
GEORGE PRESCOTT TILTON, Newburyport	.	1918
EVERETT CHAMBERLAIN BENTON, Belmont	.	1918
ABNER LEACH BRALEY, Edgartown	.	1919
FRANCIS SUTTON BECKFORD, Beverly	.	1919
FREDERICK HERBERT MATTHEWS, Chelsea	.	1919
GEORGE HALE NUTTING, West Roxbury	.	1919
T. JULIEN SILSBY, Brookline	.	1919

\*Deceased

# LIST OF OFFICERS

FROM THE FORMATION OF THE STATE SOCIETY

---

## Presidents

*CHARLES HICKS SAUNDERS	.	.	.	.	.	1889-1891
*EDWIN SHEPARD BARRETT	.	.	.	.	.	1891-1898
FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON	.	.	.	.	.	1898-1901
FRANCIS HENRY BROWN, M.D.	.	.	.	.	.	1901-1903
*CHARLES ELISHA ADAMS	.	.	.	.	.	1903-1905
MOSES GREELEY PARKER, M.D.	.	.	.	.	.	1905-1907
CHARLES KIMBALL DARLING	.	.	.	.	.	1907-1908
EDWARD CLARENCE BATTIS	.	.	.	.	.	1908-1910
NATHAN WARREN	.	.	.	.	.	1910-1911
EDWIN SANFORD CRANDON	.	.	.	.	.	1911-1913
LUTHER ATWOOD	.	.	.	.	.	1913-1915
FRANK ERNEST WOODWARD	.	.	.	.	.	1915-

## Vice-Presidents

*WILLIAM N. DAVENPORT	.	.	.	.	.	1889-1890
*EDWIN SHEPARD BARRETT	.	.	.	.	.	1890-1891
CHARLES MONTRAVILLE GREEN, M.D.	.	.	.	.	.	1891-1892
*CHARLES HENRY JOY	.	.	.	.	.	1891-1892
*EDWARD JACOB FORSTER	.	.	.	.	.	1891-1897
HENRY CABOT LODGE	.	.	.	.	.	1892-1899
*NATHAN APPLETON	.	.	.	.	.	1892-1902
FRANCIS HENRY BROWN, M.D.	.	.	.	.	.	1897-1901
*CHARLES ELISHA ADAMS	.	.	.	.	.	1899-1903
*GEORGE EUGENE BELKNAP	.	.	.	.	.	1902-1903
MOSES GREELEY PARKER, M.D.	.	.	.	.	.	1903-1905
EDWIN SANFORD CRANDON	.	.	.	.	1903-1907; 1910-1911	
CHARLES KIMBALL DARLING	.	.	.	.	.	1903-1907
EDWARD CLARENCE BATTIS	.	.	.	.	.	1905-1908
*JOHN HENRY MANNING	.	.	.	.	.	1907-1909
ARTHUR HOLBROOK WELLMAN	.	.	.	.	.	1907-1908
LUKE STEARNS STOWE	.	.	.	.	.	1908-1913
ALFONSO SCOTT HARRIS	.	.	.	.	.	1908-1910
LUTHER ATWOOD	.	.	.	.	.	1910-1913
VERNON ASHLEY FIELD	.	.	.	.	.	1914-
JOHN MacDUFFIE	.	.	.	.	.	1914-1915
CHARLES FRANCIS READ	.	.	.	.	.	1915-
WEBSTER BRUCE	.	.	.	.	.	1915-

\*Deceased

**Songs of the American Revolution****Treasurers**

*CLARENCE STUART WARD . . . . .	1889
*JOHN LINDSAY STEVENSON . . . . .	1889-1892
CHARLES MONTRAVILLE GREEN, M.D. . . . .	1892-

**Secretaries**

*CLARENCE STUART WARD . . . . .	1889
ALFRED BROOKS FRYE . . . . .	1889-1891
ALFONSO SCOTT HARRIS . . . . .	1891-1892
*WILLIAM BARRETT . . . . .	1892-1894
HERBERT WOOD KIMBALL . . . . .	1894-1896; 1907-
GEORGE EDWARD BROWN . . . . .	1896-1897
CHARLES EPHRAIM STEARNS . . . . .	1897-1902
WILLIAM LITHGOW WILLEY . . . . .	1902-1903
WALTER SILVANUS FOX . . . . .	1903-1907

**Registrars**

*LUTHER L. TARBELL . . . . .	1889-1892
NATHAN WARREN . . . . .	1892-1894
FRANCIS HENRY BROWN, M.D. . . . .	1894-1896
HERBERT WOOD KIMBALL . . . . .	1896-

**Historians**

*ALFRED AUGUSTUS STOCKER, M.D. . . . .	1889-1893
*SAMUEL ARTHUR BENT . . . . .	1893-1895
CHARLES KIMBALL DARLING . . . . .	1895-1901
*FRANCIS HENRY LINCOLN . . . . .	1901-1906
EDWARD JONES COX . . . . .	1906-1907
CHARLES FRENCH READ . . . . .	1907-1909
PHILIP READE . . . . .	1909-

**Chaplains**

*HENRY S. HUNTINGTON . . . . .	1889
*CARLTON ALBERT STAPLES . . . . .	1889-1904
LEWIS WILDER HICKS . . . . .	1905-

\*Deceased





FRANK ERNEST WOODWARD  
PRESIDENT MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY, S. A. R., 1915-1916

Proceedings of the Society and the Board of  
Managers

June, 1913—June, 1916



## Abstracts of Proceedings

JUNE 1913-JUNE 1916.

June 13, 1913. The following committee was appointed by the National Society to represent Massachusetts on the celebration of the 139th anniversary of the Journey of General Washington from Philadelphia to Cambridge to take command of the American Army June 23 to July 3, 1775: Henry F. Punderson, of Springfield, Chairman; (Geo. Washington Chapter originated the proposed celebration) Luther Atwood, of Lynn; Brig.-Gen. Philip Reade U. S. A. (Ret.) of Lowell; and George M. Rice, of Worcester.

July 11, 1913. Announcement was made of the death of John Adams, of Holden, one of our "actual sons" of Revolutionary sires, who died July 7, 1913, aged 99 years. He was a son of Elisha Adams, of Temple, Maine, who served in the Continental Army at West Point in 1781. It was voted that the Secretary send a letter sympathizing with his relatives in their bereavement, and expressing our high appreciation of his honorable life.

September 12, 1913. Markers for the graves of the following named soldiers of the Revolution were contributed to be placed in Holland, Mass. Benjamin Church, who had been one of Washington's Life Guard; Abel Adams, Bradley Webber; Captain Nehemiah May; Daniel Wallis, 2d, and Daniel Thompson.

### FIELD DAY AT EXETER, N. H.

The annual Field Day was held October 18, 1913, at Exeter, N. H., in conjunction with the New Hampshire Society, S. A. R. On arrival at Exeter, the members with ladies assembled at the headquarters of the New Hampshire Society of the Cincinnati. The cheery fire in the great fireplace and the inspection of the quaint old house was greatly enjoyed. Equally enjoyable was an inspection of the recently restored Garrison House, the older part of which was built about 1650. Many visited the Academy buildings. Dinner was served in Unity Hall to about 100, members and guests. At its close Vice-President Frank E. Woodward introduced President Luther Atwood, who welcomed the company to his boyhood home, greeting the members of the New Hampshire Society and the representatives of other patriotic societies and briefly reviewed the historic past of Exeter. He was followed with addresses from Mrs. Charles

Knowles Bolton, of Shirley, vice-regent of the Massachusetts Society, Daughters of the Revolution; Mrs. Clinton Hatch, regent of Exeter Chapter, D. A. R.; Professor James A. Tufts, of Phillips Exeter Academy; Rev. Howard F. Hill, of Concord, Secretary of the New Hampshire Society, S. A. R., and Judge Henry A. Shute. The afternoon was spent informally. Professor Tufts escorted a party to look over the Academy buildings, and others sought various places of interest.

November 14, 1913. It was voted to add to our library a copy of the revised edition of Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army.

December 12, 1913. It was voted to admit to membership men of 21 years of age, who pay the regular admission fee, and to remit three-fourths of the annual dues until they reach the age of 25 years.

It was voted to invite former President Francis H. Brown, M. D. to prepare a "Hand-Book of Information," defining the objects of the Society, for general distribution. It was voted to reaffirm the approval of the Society of an Act of Congress, approved March 2, 1913, relating to the publication of military and naval records of the Revolutionary War.

#### WASHINGTON'S BIRTHDAY CELEBRATION

Since February 22, 1914 fell on Sunday, the celebration of Washington's 183rd birthday was held on Monday, February 23rd, at Hotel Vendome, Boston. Marshall Putnam Thompson gave an historical address on Lafayette, and Rev. Newton M. Hall, D.D., of Springfield, gave an address on Washington; also read several letters supposed to give an insight into the character of former President Washington. After the addresses, there was an informal luncheon. The attendance was nearly 150 members and guests. The four flags belonging to the society decorated the speaker's platform.

February 13, 1914. Upon the petition of compatriot John Blanchard, of West Acton, it was voted to incur the expense of adding the name of Luther Blanchard, the fifer of the Acton Minute-men, to the monument at Acton, provided that town would allow it to be done. Luther Blanchard was the first man wounded at the skirmish at the North Bridge, Concord, April 19, 1775, and subsequently died from the effect of the wound.

March 13, 1914. It was voted that the Society endorse the suggestion made by President-General R. Ballard Thruston, that the Society urge Massachusetts Senators and Congressmen to favor an

appropriation be made by Congress for continuing the work now in progress for collecting and classifying, with a view to publication, the scattered military and naval records of the War of the Revolution.

It was voted to nominate President Luther Atwood for the Massachusetts Representative on the Board of Trustees of the National Society, S. A. R. In reply to a request from William C. Armstrong, of Nutley, N. J. for the places of burial of the Massachusetts Signers of the Declaration of Independence, the Secretary sent him the following:

John Hancock (1737-1793): Tomb in the Granary Burying Ground, Boston; Samuel Adams (1722-1803): Tomb in same ground; John Adams, (1735-1826): Tomb under the First Church, Quincy, Mass.; Elbridge Gerry, (1744-1814): Tomb erected by Congress in the Congressional Cemetery, Washington, D. C.; Robert Treat Paine (1731-1814): Tomb in the Granary Burying Ground, Boston.

April 10, 1914. It was voted to place a slate tablet on the grounds of the Public Library, Watertown, having the following inscription: "Washington passed this place on his way to Cambridge to take command of the patriot army, June-1775-July." It was also voted to recommend a uniform pattern of the same tablet be placed in towns through which Washington passed on his journey from Philadelphia to Cambridge June 23-July 3, 1775.

#### TWENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL MEETING, APRIL 20, 1914.

The 25th anniversary of the formation of the Massachusetts Society, falling on Sunday, the Annual Meeting was held on Monday, April 20, 1914 in the Old South Meeting House, Boston. President Luther Atwood, of Lynn, presided. The trooping of the colors by a Color Guard and the salute to the flag opened the exercises. Prayer was offered by Rev. Lewis Wilder Hicks, of Wellesley.

President Atwood delivered an address briefly reviewing the work accomplished by the society during the year; the outlook for the ensuing year was most encouraging.

Dr. Charles M. Green submitted his twenty-second annual report, which showed receipts of \$4020.13; expenditures, (including \$240 carried to the permanent fund) of \$3999.03; and a cash balance April 15, 1914 of \$21.10 in general fund. The auditing committee, Col. Ephraim Stearns, chairman, reported the treasurer's accounts were correct, and the permanent fund, amounting to \$7592, is on deposit in approved savings bank; and that the reserve fund, amount-

ing to \$525.57, is on deposit in the State Street Trust Company. Total net assets \$8138.67. Historian Brig.-Gen. Philip Reade read the names of 52 members who had died during the year.

The following delegates to the Congress of the National Society, to be held in Syracuse, N. Y. May 18 and 19, 1914, were appointed: President Luther Atwood, (Delegate at large) Webster Bruce, Dr. W. E. Boardman, E. J. Cox, E. B. Hutchinson, H. W. Kimball, W. S. Lyon, J. W. H. Myrick, J. G. Moseley, J. E. Peirson, Dr. M. G. Parker, A. F. Powers, H. F. Punderson, David Pingree, F. Rumrill, Gen. Philip Reade, A. H. Stearns, Col. E. Stearns, Nathan Warren.

Secretary Herbert W. Kimball submitted his annual report showing a total membership of 1600, of which 54 are life members, and four "actual sons" of soldiers of the Revolution. This being the "Silver Anniversary" of the Society, the Secretary briefly reviewed some of the work it had accomplished during the past twenty-five years.

Originally organized April 19, 1889 at Tremont Temple, Boston, under the name of "Sons of the Revolution of Massachusetts," upon the formation of the National Society it became the Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

It was one of the earliest societies to recommend that in place of "Fast Day" the State appoint April 19th a legal holiday. Governor Wm. E. Russell favored it in a special message to the Judiciary of the Legislature, June 13, 1892. The bill substituting the 19th of April for "Fast Day," brought before the Legislature in 1893, failed of passage until its enactment the following year. Gov. Frederick T. Greenhalge gave it his support, and from him it took the name of "Patriots' Day."

This Society was among the earliest to observe the day by holding its annual meeting at Concord, April 19, 1894.

The first dinner given by the Society took place at the Parker House, June 17, 1889. The first "Field Day" was held at Concord, October 19, 1889, the anniversary of the Surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown, Va. The first observance of Washington's birthday was held at Hotel Vendome, February 22, 1901.

At the dedication of the monument at Bennington, Vt. August 19, 1891, to commemorate the battle of August 16, 1777, this Society sent a delegation of 27 members.

At the Field Day held at Marblehead, October 19, 1893, a design for an iron marker for graves of soldiers of the Revolution was adopted and fifty were ordered to be made for samples to be given to city or

town authorities, who should apply for them, so that town appropriations could be voted for memorial purposes. Previous to the introduction of the iron marker, by request of the Society, many towns on Memorial Day decorated their soldiers' graves with flags.

The City of Boston appropriated \$50 for purchasing markers which were placed by a committee from the Society at graves in Copp's Hill, King's Chapel, the Granary, the Common, Eustis Street, Charlestown, Forest Hill, Mount Auburn and West Roxbury burial-grounds. The Society has also placed additional markers in those cemeteries, and over 150 for Revolutionary soldiers buried in the North Dorchester Cemetery.

A bronze marker was placed October 19, 1894 at Lafayette's grave in Picpus Cemetery, Paris, France, by the late Captain Nathan Appleton, bearing the words "Lafayette: a tribute from the Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, 1894." Through Captain Appleton's solicitation, two great-great grandsons of Lafayette were made honorary life members of the Society, viz: Gaston de Sahune and Paul de Sahune Lafayette, of France.

Circulars were repeatedly sent to the Selectmen of every town in the State, asking for their influence to recommend appropriations of money for marking the graves of Revolutionary Soldiers and Sailors.

As early as 1897 the Society sent out circulars to the Town Clerks in Massachusetts, asking their co-operation in securing a fitting and universal observance of the Fourth of July. A "Safe and Sane" method of celebration was suggested.

The Society made liberal donations towards the preservation of the Hancock-Clarke House, at Lexington; the Royal House, at Medford, the Bellingham-Cary House, at Chelsea, Paul Revere's House, Boston, and the Shirley-Eustis House at Roxbury. It also made a generous donation towards equipping a hospital-ship for use during the Spanish war of 1898. It presented to the Paul Revere School, Boston, portraits and busts of eminent patriots, and contributed towards repairing the "Old North" meeting house. Memorial service was held December 14, 1899 in Association Hall to observe the 100th anniversary of Washington's death.

Bronze tablets have been placed at the tomb of Gen. John Greaton, in Eustis Street, (Roxbury) burial-ground; also, tablets on boulders in North Dorchester and Walter street (Roslindale) burial-grounds, marking the burial places of unknown patriots who died in hospitals during the Siege of Boston. A tablet was placed on the Savings Bank Building, Medford, to mark the site of the home of Gov. John

Brooks; also, on the house once the home of Capt. Jonathan Haradin, (the Naval commander), Salem; also, on a boulder in Danvers Square to commemorate the Quebec Expedition; also, on Hotel Essex, Boston, marking, approximately, the site of the birth-place of Major General Henry Knox.

An important work done by the Society, aided by individual contributions, was the building of a "Bay" in the "Cloister of the Colonies" for the Washington Memorial Chapel at Valley Forge. Donations were made for a tablet placed by the Daughters of the American Revolution on the Paul Jones Schoolhouse, East Boston; also, towards a tablet placed by the Malden Chapter, S. A. R., and the D. A. R. at Malden, in memory of Malden's Revolutionary soldiers; also, for the tablet placed by the Paul Jones Club of Portsmouth, N. H. to mark the site of the ship-yard where the "Ranger" was built; also, for a tablet placed on a boulder at Lanesboro, in memory of Jonathan Smith, whose speech carried the State Convention for ratifying the Federal Constitution; also, for the tablet placed on the site of Easton's tavern, Pittsfield, by the Berkshire County Chapter, S. A. R., to commemorate the gathering place of the patriots who planned the capture of Ticonderoga; also, for the memorial flag-staff, erected in Cambridge by the Daughters of the American Revolution; also, for the beautiful monument at Brooklyn, N. Y. erected in memory of the Prison Ship Martyrs; also, for the fund raised for the sufferers from the Great Fire in San Francisco; also, for the new building erected by the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Contributions have annually been made to the American Flag Association; the Society for the preservation of American Antiquities; and the Committee for Co-operation in Patriotic work.

Several Chapters of the Society have placed tablets marking historic places: George Washington Chapter, of Springfield, placed one to commemorate the end of "Shays' Rebellion," and another at West Springfield, marking the camp-ground of Cornwallis's captured Hessians; also, one marking the site of Parsons' Tavern. Boston Chapter has placed a tablet opposite the City Hall commemorating the protest the school-boys made to the British soldiers against spoiling their coasting-place; also, a "Washington's Journey" tablet at Waltham. Also a "Boston Massacre" slate tablet in the Granary grounds. Old Essex Chapter, of Lynn, also placed a Washington's Journey tablet opposite the Wayside Inn, South Sudbury. Our Treasurer, Dr. Charles M. Green, also placed one at Leicester. Worcester

Chapter placed one in Lincoln Square; citizens of Weston placed one, all of which indicated General Washington's passing those places to take command of the Continental Army at Cambridge. Old Suffolk Chapter, of Chelsea, placed a tablet on the Boulevard, commemorating the battle of Chelsea Creek; also, it has contributed towards marking other historic sites in Chelsea, and the preservation of the Bellingham-Cary house. Old Middlesex Chapter, of Lowell, placed a tablet in Dracut in memory of its Revolutionary soldiers. Through a liberal contribution from Gen. Francis Henry Appleton, a portrait of James Otis was painted by Walter Gilman Page and loaned to the Bostonian Society. With one exception (1908, when a dinner took its place) "Field Days" have annually been held; commencing at Concord, October 19, 1889, to celebrate the anniversary of the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown, Va., an anniversary observed for several succeeding years.

### OFFICERS ELECTED, APRIL 20, 1914.

President, Luther Atwood, Lynn; Vice-Presidents, Frank E. Woodward, Wellesley Hills; Vernon A. Field, Wollaston; John MacDuffie, Ph.D., Springfield; Secretary and Registrar, Herbert W. Kimball, Waban; Treasurer, Charles M. Green, M.D., Boston; Historian, Brig.-Gen. Philip Reade, U. S. A. (retired) Lowell; Chaplain, Rev. Lewis W. Hicks, Wellesley; Managers for three years: James C. Peabody, Boston; Joseph E. Peirson, Pittsfield; Dr. Waldo E. Boardman, Winthrop; Herbert C. Taft, Lowell; Horace P. Williams, Roxbury.

Following the meeting, the assembly marched to the American House for the annual dinner. President Luther Atwood presided, and the speakers included Rev. Francis L. Beal of Cambridge, Brig.-Gen. Philip Reade, Marshall Putnam Thompson and Vice-President Vernon A. Field. Edwin D. Sibley gave some original humorous readings. Music was by an orchestra of ladies. In accordance with the custom, the Color Guard presented the flags for salutation and the members sang the "Star Spangled Banner." Behind the speakers' table, the National and State colors were displayed.

June 12, 1914. On motion of Mr. Webster Bruce, of Lynn, it was voted to form the "Washington Guard of the Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution" to be organized on the plan of the New Jersey Society.

## CELEBRATION OF WASHINGTON'S JOURNEY IN 1775.

"To commemorate the completion of its first quarter of a century of patriotic activity, the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution celebrated the 139th anniversary of the memorable journey of Gen. George Washington, in 1775, from Philadelphia to take his place as Commander-in-Chief of the American forces encamped at Cambridge, an army of some 18,000 patriot yeomanry hastily gathered to prevent further incursions of the British army from Boston after the fights at Lexington and Concord." A committee of fifteen was appointed, three from each of the five States along the route, to carry out a plan to mark the way with appropriate tablets and to organize a pilgrimage of members of the Society to repeat the journey in automobiles, traversing as nearly as practicable the identical highways taken by Washington and his party from June 23 to July 2, 1775.

The principal objects of the celebration were to inspire the community at large with a more profound reverence for the founders of our nation, to encourage historical research in relation to the American Revolution, to arouse greater interest in the preservation of our national traditions, and to create a more active spirit of patriotism throughout the region traversed. The "Pilgrims" started from Philadelphia June 23, 1914, passing through Trenton, N. J., New York City, New Haven, Wethersfield and Hartford, Conn. On reaching Springfield, June 30, a reception was given by the George Washington Chapter. Formal presentation was made to the city of a bronze tablet, which the Chapter had placed in Court Square to mark the site of Parsons' Tavern, where Washington stopped. Leaving Springfield, July 1, the "Pilgrims" tarried briefly at Palmer, Warren, West Brookfield and Spencer; at the latter place a granite marker had been placed by the Historical Society, bearing an inscription showing that Washington had passed that place to take command of the army. Continuing on through Leicester, Worcester was reached in the afternoon of July 1. Here a reception by the Sons and Daughters of the American Revolution was held, and afterwards a tablet in Lincoln Square was unveiled. The "Pilgrims" were escorted by a cavalcade of riders in Colonial costumes. In the evening a dinner at the Bancroft Hotel was attended by a large number of members and ladies. Leaving Worcester, July 2d, the first stop was at Shrewsbury, where the Gen. Artemas Ward house was visited; then at Marlboro, where the party were entertained by the D. A. R.



This cut is inserted solely to illustrate the character of the tablets erected in Massachusetts at time of The Washington Pilgrimage.



Chapter, and a visit made to William's Tavern, noted as Washington's stopping place, in 1789. At Weston, a marker placed in the Public Square was unveiled with appropriate exercises. At the Wayside Inn, in South Sudbury, luncheon was served. A delegation from Old Essex Chapter, of Lynn, were present, and a "Washington's Journey" tablet was unveiled. Three more tablets were dedicated; one in Waltham, and two in Watertown, one of which was erected by the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co.

At a banquet at the Hotel Somerset, on the evening of July 2, given by the Massachusetts Society, addresses were made by President-General Thruston, President Atwood, Rev. Prescott Evans of Cambridge, and Hon. Edward Robbins, of Pennsylvania.

Patriotic exercises, on Friday, July 3d, near the "Washington Elm," on Cambridge Common, completed the commemorative march. The "Pilgrims" entered Cambridge accompanied by details from the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., the Lexington Minute-men, headed by drummer and fifer dressed to represent the picture, called "The Spirit of 76," the Fusilier Veteran Corps, and the 7th company, Coast Artillery Co.; Brig.-Gen. Charles K. Darling was chief marshal; The exercises at the tree were in charge of Albert F. Amee, with President Luther Atwood as presiding officer. They included patriotic singing by children from a public school, addresses of welcome by Mayor Good, of Cambridge; G. P. Gardner, Jr., representing Harvard College; Stoughton Bell, of Cambridge Board of Trade; and an historical address by President-General Thruston. Later in the morning the "Pilgrims" were entertained by the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. in its Faneuil Hall Armory.

August 1, 1914. The Society removed its office from 17 Milk Street to room 439 Tremont Building, Boston. The monthly meetings of the Board of Managers are held in the "Committee Room" No. 320, same building. During the summer markers were given to be placed at graves of the following Revolutionary soldiers: James Davenport, North Dorchester; Bezaliel Bennett, Shrewsbury; Col. Jeduthan Baldwin, North Brookfield; Edmund Stedman, Newton Lower Falls; Eliphaaz Thayer, East Braintree.

### FIELD DAY AT SUDBURY, OCTOBER 12, 1914.

Favored by beautiful weather the annual Field Day took place at South Sudbury. About one hundred members and guests, including many ladies, arrived by carriages and automobiles at Wayside Inn

for dinner at 1 o'clock. Most of the party came to Concord by railroad and from there by automobiles and carriages to South Sudbury, passing on the way places of historic interest and stopping at Sudbury to look at the statue of the Minute-man and the ancient meeting house. A visit was also made to the monument to Captain Wadsworth, who with his men were killed in battle with Indians, in King Philips War, April 18, 1676. After the dinner, Vice-President Frank E. Woodward, introduced President Luther Atwood, whose appropriate address was followed by addresses from former President Nathan Warren, Edward R. Lemon, Mrs. Nellie Rice Fiske, regent of Wayside Inn Chapter, D. A. R., and Brig.-Gen. Philip Reade, who briefly reviewed the part that Sudbury took in the Revolutionary War; a large proportion of its men responded to the Lexington alarm, and many were in the battle of Bunker Hill and the Siege of Boston. Sudbury filled its quota of men for the Continental Army.

At the business meeting, held after the dinner, it was voted to make a change in the By-Laws, viz: Art. 1, Sec. 3. to read:

"The annual dues of a member elected between September 1, of the current year and April 15, of the fiscal year, shall continue his membership until the end of the next succeeding fiscal year."

November 6, 1914. It was voted to appoint a Color Bearer who shall on all public occasions, when the Society meets, be in charge of the Colors and of the Color Guard, the latter to be selected by the Color Bearer.

Voted to donate \$25, to aid the work of the American Red Cross Society through the Daughters of the Revolution, and \$25 to French soldiers, through Boston Chapter, S. A. R. Voted to present 100 copies of the 1913 Year Book to the Massachusetts State Library for distribution to town libraries.

#### WASHINGTON'S BIRTHDAY CELEBRATION, FEBRARY 22, 1915.

The Society celebrated Washington's 183rd birthday with a dinner at the City Club. There was an attendance of nearly 250 members and guests. Colors were trooped and bugle calls were sounded under direction of Color bearer, Major Myrick. President Atwood was presented with the National Society's Insignia, in recognition of his devotion to the interests of the Society.

The address was delivered by Worthington C. Ford, secretary of the Massachusetts Historical Society, on "The Treaty of Ghent." Vice-President Woodward read an interesting announcement of the

manner in which the original news of the signing of the Treaty reached Boston on Feb. 13, 1815. It was forwarded from New York immediately upon its receipt, and took thirty-two hours from New York to Boston. The charges for this "express" service amounted to \$225.

March 12, 1915. The Board of Managers voted to attend a patriotic service in the evening of Easter Sunday at Christ Church (the Old North) and to loan our flags for that occasion.

A petition from Abner L. Braley, Esq., was received asking for a Charter for a Chapter to be formed in Dukes County, and it was voted to grant the same upon receipt of the requisite number of members belonging to the Society.

April 9, 1915. It was voted to nominate Dr. Moses Greeley Parker for a Trustee of the National Society to represent Massachusetts on its Board of Trustees. A unanimous rising vote of thanks was given President Luther Atwood for his efficient official service.

### TWENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL MEETING, APRIL 19, 1915.

The Annual Meeting was held this day at 10:30 o'clock in the Old South Meeting House, Boston. President Luther Atwood presided. The colors of the Nation, the State, and the Society were brought forward by the Color Guard, and saluted by the members standing, after which prayer was offered by the Chaplain, Rev. Lewis Wilder Hicks. In his annual address, President Atwood spoke of the prosperous and harmonious condition of the Society, and reviewed some of his official acts during the year. He said that he was often asked for what his society stood; and he said "that it taught men for one thing, to have deeper veneration for the institutions which make the people of this country what they are to-day, and if there ever was a time for the expression of true statesmanship, that crisis is now."

The annual reports of the Secretary-Registrar, the Treasurer, the Historian and the Auditors were read by those officials; Secretary Kimball reported for the year ending March 31, the membership was 1632, of whom 61 are life-members, and five are "actual sons" of soldiers of the Revolutionary War. Treasurer Green reported the receipts up to April 15 had been \$3712.88 and the expenditures \$3594.86 (of which \$494 had been added to the Permanent fund) leaving a cash balance \$118.42. The auditors found the accounts were correct, and that the net assets of the society were \$8740.24.

General Philip Reade, the Historian, read the names of 37 members who had died during the year, among them Hon. Curtis Guild, who

died April 6, 1915. President Atwood then called upon Mr. Frank E. Woodward to read the resolutions drawn on the death of Mr. Guild. "He was a man of rare gifts and used them freely in the service of his country. He distinguished himself in many fields of public service, but in none of them did he give more generously of his time and talents, nor in any were his sympathies more fully enlisted, than in the principles and ideals for which our Society stands. He was a well rounded man, with great breadth of vision and wide sympathies and blest with a great capacity for work and service."

It was RESOLVED, That this tribute to his memory be spread upon our records and that a copy be sent to his widow.

On motion of Mr. E. B. Hutchinson it was voted, that the Society set a part one day to be designated as "Church Day" and on the Sunday preceeding April 19th, appropriate services be held in some church in Boston.

The following named were appointed Delegates to the Congress of the National Society to be held in Portland, Oregon, July 19 and 20, 1915: Henry F. Punderson of Springfield; T. Julien Silsby and Charles F. Read of Brookline; Nathan Warren of Waltham; Earle S. P. Bodurtha, of Agawam and Portland, Ore., and W. O. Dustin, of Elmore, Minn.

#### ELECTION OF OFFICERS

The election of officers resulted as follows:

President, Frank E. Woodward, Wellesley Hills; Vice-Presidents, Vernon A. Field, Wollaston; Charles F. Read, Brookline; and Webster Bruce, Lynn; Secretary and Registrar, Herbert W. Kimball, Waban; Treasurer, Dr. Charles M. Green, Boston; Historian, Brig-Gen. Philip Reade, U. S. A. (retired) Lowell; Chaplain, Rev. Lewis W. Hicks, Wellesley. Managers for three years: Henry F. Punderson, Springfield; Alfred F. Powers, Worcester; John W. Churchill, Plymouth; George P. Tilton, Newburyport and Everett C. Benton, Belmont.

This concluded the business session, and the members, escorted by a detachment from the Veteran Fusiliers, under command of Captain Bagley, marched to the American House for the annual dinner. The guests were Hon. Samuel W. McCall, and Rev. Lee S. McCollister, D. D. of Tufts College, who took the place of Hon. Curtis Guild, who had accepted an invitation to speak at this meeting.

May 14, 1915. Old Middlesex Chapter, of Lowell, requested to have a "Petition presented in Congress to establish a National holiday to be called 'Patriots' Day,' April 19th, because, in a sense, April 19, 1775 marked the beginning of the culmination of the struggles of the Colonists, as well as the present democratic form of government."

On Memorial Day, May 30, the Society contributed flags for the graves of Revolutionary soldiers buried in the North Dorchester cemetery, which were placed by Henry Clap Kendall, of Dorchester. A marker was contributed for the grave of Benoni Muzzey, in Wellesley.

June 11, 1915. It was voted to accept the invitation of George Washington Chapter to hold the regular meeting of the Managers for November, at Springfield; and the following day to meet with the Seth Pomeroy Chapter at Northampton.

It was voted to invite the National Society to hold its Congress for 1920 in Massachusetts, and Vice-President C. F. Read was authorized to extend the invitation when he attends the Portland, Oregon, Congress. It was voted to appropriate \$100 from the treasury towards the preservation of the Shirley-Eustis house, in Roxbury.

August 13, 1915. A petition was granted to members residing in Walpole, and its vicinity, to form a Chapter of the Society to be called the "Francis Lewis Chapter." A marker was contributed for the grave of Captain William Cooley, a soldier of the Revolution, buried in Granville, Mass.

September 10, 1915. It was voted to accept the invitation of Isaac Newton Lewis, of East Walpole, to attend a patriotic Field Day of the Francis Lewis Chapter, S. A. R., to be held at his residence, October 19th.

It was voted to send to the widow of Hon. John D. Long, who died August 28, 1915, a note expressing the sympathy of the Managers in the bereavement she has sustained.

### FIELD DAY AT GLOUCESTER, OCTOBER 12, 1915.

Notable success marked the annual Field Day of the Society, the members of which and the ladies who accompanied them could not have asked for better weather conditions. The party left Boston on the 9:35 A. M. train for Beverly, where motors brought them along the beautiful North-Shore roads, passing many notable estates and

stopping to visit the John Hays Hammond Estate. On arrival at Gloucester, luncheon was served in Assembly Hall. After luncheon, President Woodward, in a brief address, introduced Mayor Barrett, of Gloucester, who welcomed the party, and alluded to many local historical facts connected with the Revolutionary War. An address of welcome was also made by Mrs. James R. Pringle, regent of Lucy Knox Chapter, D. A. R., who spoke of the part which Gloucester had taken in Colonial Wars; also in the Revolution, and in Wars of later dates. Addresses were made by Hon. George H. Fall, of Malden, and Charles E. Mann, of Malden, who recalled the fact that "Stage Fort Park," Gloucester, had been occupied five times for military purposes; he also spoke of Linzee's raid on Cape Ann by the "Falcon," August 8, 1775, and the heroic resistance of the men of Gloucester when the British attempted to seize a schooner in the harbor.

A vote of thanks was passed to Mrs. Hammond for her courtesy in opening "Lookout Hill" to the inspection of the party.

November 12, 1915. The monthly meeting of the Board of Managers was held this afternoon in Nayasset Clubhouse, Springfield, as guests of George Washington Chapter. Following the business session, a banquet was served in the evening. Henry F. Punderson, president of the Chapter, presided and addresses were made by President Woodward, Vice-Presidents Read and Bruce, Secretary Kimball, Historian Reade and others. From Springfield, the members of the Board, who had greatly enjoyed the hospitalities extended to them, journeyed on to Northampton, where on Saturday, November 13th, they were guests of Seth Pomeroy Chapter S. A. R. at a banquet. Dr. F. H. Smith, President of the Chapter, presided, and welcomed the guests. He was followed by addresses from Hon. Calvin Coolidge. President Woodward, Vice-President Read, H. F. Punderson, Geo. W. Cable, and others. Sunday morning, at a patriotic service in the Unitarian church, a sermon was preached by the Chaplain, Rev. Lewis Wilder Hicks, of Wellesley.

The organ prelude to the service was followed by "trooping of the colors," conducted by Brig.-Gen. Philip Reade, and the singing of "Onward Patriot Brothers." Further services were conducted by Rev. H. G. Smith, Chaplain of the Chapter, and were closed with the singing of "America."

December 10, 1915. It was voted to accept the invitation of Old Middlesex Chapter of Lowell, to attend the twentieth anniversary of its formation, on January 18, 1916, at the Spaulding House, Lowell.

Upon the request of Reuben L. Reed, of South Acton, it was voted to buy a cane he had made, to be presented to Rev. S. J. Moulton, of Stow, in recognition of his services given at a dedication of markers placed at the graves of Revolutionary soldiers, buried in that town. At a subsequent meeting of the Managers, the cane was presented to Mr. Moulton by President Woodward. Mr. Moulton made a pleasing response.

January 15, 1916. A Resolution, offered by Vice-President Charles F. Read, upon the death of Major Horace P. Williams, was adopted by a rising vote, and the Secretary instructed to offer the sympathy of the Board to his family in their bereavement.

Charles E. Wiggin was elected to fill the vacancy in the unexpired term of office of the late Major Williams.

Dr. Moses Greeley Parker, of Lowell, was nominated to represent the Massachusetts Society on the Board of Trustees of the National Society for the ensuing year.

### WASHINGTON'S BIRTHDAY, FEBRUARY 22, 1916.

The Society celebrated George Washington's 184th birthday at Hotel Vendome, Boston; previous to which the members attended the reception held by Governor and Mrs. McCall at the State House. Dinner was served at the Vendome at noon, and the attendance was far larger than usual on this patriotic holiday. President Frank E. Woodward presided, and among the guests were Colonel Thomas Ridgeway, of Fort Warren; Major Kessler, of Fort Strong; Captain Kelton, of Fort Banks and Captain Bunker and Surgeon Yeaman of Col. Ridgeway's Staff. At the close of the dinner, Colonel Henry L. Hawthorne, U. S. A. (retired) gave an illustrated talk upon "Modern Armament" following which, these resolutions were adopted:

**RESOLVED**, That the Sons of the American Revolution indorse the sentiment of a system of preparedness on the part of the Government and the people, and the guarantee of peace with honor, in accordance with the traditions and policy of our Revolutionary ancestry.

**RESOLVED**, That Congress be respectfully urged to provide means and erect a suitable National Archives building in which may be permanently preserved our valuable Governmental records.

During the meeting, a congratulatory message was telegraphed to the George Washington Chapter, of Springfield, which was holding its annual banquet at the same time.

March 10, 1916. The regular meeting was held at Bancroft Hotel, Worcester, by invitation of the Worcester Chapter, at 5:30 p. m.

The resignation of Herbert C. Taft, as a member of the Board of Managers, was read and accepted. It was voted to appoint George L. Gould, of Malden and Topsfield, to fill the unexpired term of office of Mr. Taft.

In recognition of the long-continued and faithful services of our chaplain, the Rev. Lewis Wilder Hicks, of Wellesley, and of Dr. Frank A. Gardner, of Salem, whose labor in the field of historical research pertaining to the History of Massachusetts regiments in the Revolutionary War are appreciated, it was voted to constitute both as Life members.

Hon. Newell B. Woodworth, President-General of the National Society, was the guest of the Managers at this meeting, and made an appreciative address.

The nominating committee reported for officers to be chosen April 19th, 1916 for the ensuing year, the same who are now in office, and for Managers for 3 years: Abner L. Braley, Francis S. Beckford, Frederick H. Matthews, George H. Nutting and T. Julien Silsby. It was voted to accept the report. At the close of the meeting, the members reassembled in the ball-room of the hotel, as guests of the Worcester Chapter, and the Colonel Timothy Bigelow Chapter, D. A. R. After the dinner addresses were made by Dr. J. C. Berry, President of the Worcester Chapter, President-General Woodworth, Mrs. A. P. Howarth, Regent of the D. A. R. Chapter, Rev. A. M. McCullagh, President Woodward, Vice-President Read, and E. F. Thompson, of Worcester.

March 31, 1916. At a Special meeting of the Board, held this day, it was voted that the following named Committee be appointed to consider the proposition, to place a tablet in Roxbury to the memory of Gen. John Greaton: Charles E. Wiggin, Dependence S. Waterman, John S. Richardson and Augustus Bacon.

Marshall Putnam Thompson, who was present as a guest of the Board, spoke on the subject of aiding the Massachusetts Training School for the education of men to be available for commissions in the militia. Subsequently it was voted to donate \$25 towards the "Flag fund" for the school.

#### TWENTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL MEETING, APRIL 19, 1916.

The twenty-seventh annual meeting was held in the Old South Meeting House this day at 10:30 a. m. The President, Frank E. Woodward, presided. Trooping of the colors, and salutes by members

opened the exercises. Prayer was offered by the Chaplain, Rev. Lewis Wilder Hicks.

The report of the Secretary-Registrar, Herbert W. Kimball, showed a net gain in the membership of sixty-eight; 155 new members having been admitted, and the total membership on April 1, 1916, was 1700. The Society has seventy-two life members, of whom three are "actual sons"—Elisha J. Faxon, of Salem, aged 84 years; Rev. Elisha Gifford, of New Haven, Conn., aged 82 years and Cyrus A. Rockwell, of San Francisco, California, aged 77 years.

President Woodward in his annual report touched on the crisis of the hour, declaring "that un-Americanized Americans means danger, and our Society can and must do the great work of spreading historical truths and patriotism."

The Treasurer, Dr. Charles M. Green, presented his annual report, showing Receipts for the year ending April 15, 1916: \$4194.09; Expenditures (including \$682 added to the Permanent fund) \$3941.76; cash balance in General fund \$370.75. Permanent fund \$8768.00 on deposit in approved Massachusetts Savings Banks, and the Reserve fund, \$546.32 is on deposit with the State Street Trust Company. Total net assets, April 15, 1916, \$9685.07.

The Auditing Committee, George H. Nutting, Harold C. Read and Charles Norcross Breed, reported they found the accounts correct, and the books of the Treasurer in excellent condition.

Brig.-Gen. Philip Reade, the Historian, read the names of 52 members who had died during the year.

The Delegates to the Congress of the National Society, to be held at Newark, N. J. May 15-16, 1916, were: Henry F. Punderson, Dr. Moses Greeley Parker, (National delegates) Frank E. Woodward, President, and Joshua Atwood, Luther Atwood, J. Ross Bates, Dr. Waldo E. Boardman, Henry A. Booth, Webster Bruce, Chester M. Clark, Martin L. Dinsmore, Dr. Robert M. Green, Charles M. Green, M. D. Clarence E. Leonard, Paul I. Lombard, Fred. H. Matthews, Henry Smith Kimball, Herbert W. Kimball, William S. Lyon, Grenville H. Norcross, George Hale Nutting, David Pingree, Alfred F. Powers, John Graham Moseley, Charles F. Read, Brig.-Gen. Philip Reade, T. Julien Silsby, Richard H. Stacy, Luke S. Stowe, Walter K. Watkins, Nathan Warren, Chas. E. Wiggin.

On motion of Dr. Charles H. Bangs, of Lynn, it was voted that the President appoint a Committee "to consider in what way the Massachusetts Society, S. A. R. can put forth its efforts properly to com-

memorate the Landing of the Pilgrims in 1620, and to co-operate with such Commissions as may be appointed by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, in accordance with the recommendation of the Governor." President Woodward appointed Dr. Charles H. Bangs, of Lynn, John W. Churchill, of Plymouth, and Hon. George H. Fall, of Malden.

Abner L. Braley, Esq., offered the following Resolve, which was unanimously adopted:

"We reaffirm our determination to support at all hazards the rights of Americans guaranteed to them by the laws of civilization, and we further assure the administration of our determination to maintain the principles of American liberty in any event, and at all hazards."

All officers of the past year were re-elected for the ensuing year, and five Managers for three years were elected, as given on page 7.

At the conclusion of the meeting the members of the Society marched to the American House, where the annual dinner was held. The speakers were former Lieut.-Governor Louis A. Frothingham, and Rev. Willard Scott, of Brookline.

May 12, 1916. It was voted that the President appoint a committee to consider the question of aiding the "American Patriotic League" in its efforts to promote a more efficient citizenship through direct training in the public schools. The Committee appointed is as follows:—George Hale Nutting, Chairman, James C. Peabody and Vernon A. Field.

Walter K. Watkins was appointed an assistant to the committee on Increase of Membership, in its correspondence and in the verification of application papers; also as assistant to the secretary.

The following Standing Committees for the ensuing year were appointed. Membership: The President, the Registrar and the Historian; Finance: Webster Bruce, Charles E. Wiggin, George L. Gould; Publication and Printing: Vernon A. Field, Fred. H. Matthews, T. Julien Silsby; Special Committees: Washington Guard, Webster Bruce, Col. E. C. Benton, F. S. Beckford, Abner L. Braley; Inspection and Safety: Brig.-Gen. Philip Reade, and Rev. Lewis Wilder Hicks; Increased Membership: Charles F. Read, Dr. W. E. Boardman, James C. Peabody and Henry F. Punderson; Memorials and Markers: Albert F. Powers, George P. Tilton, George H. Nutting and John W. Churchill; Color Bearer: Capt. Charles B. Appleton.

June 9, 1916. George H. Nutting, chairman, presented a report

of a special committee appointed to investigate the American Patriotic League's system of School Republics in its effort to promote a more efficient citizenship through direct training in public schools, and the resolutions adopted by the Managers were sent to every member of the Society by the Committee.

In accordance with an appropriation made in the annual estimate of expenses for the ensuing year, \$50 was donated to the "Fairbanks Family Association" for the preservation of the ancient Fairbanks house in Dedham.



## List of Members



1415303

## List of Members

*This list contains the names of those who were members of the Society in November, 1913, and those who have been admitted up to November, 1916, including those who have died, but excluding those whose membership has otherwise ceased in that period. The name of the city or town given as residence is in Massachusetts, unless otherwise indicated.*

*The records of members included in former volumes are not repeated in this unless repetition is rendered necessary for the purpose of change or addition. The records of new members are given in full.*

<i>Admitted</i>		<i>National Number</i>
1912	ABBOTT, FREDERIC BASSETT, Lynn . . . . .	23673
1915	ABBOTT, HOWARD BRIGGS, Dorchester . . . . .	27937
	Great-grandson of Ebenezer Abbot	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Benjamin Brigs	
1911	ABBOTT, SAMUEL, Newton Centre . . . . .	22481
1906	ABBOTT, S. WENDELL, Lawrence . . . . .	18068
	Died April 6, 1915	
1910	ADAMS, CHARLES SUMNER, West Somerville . . . . .	22186
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Moses Sargent	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Josiah Hall	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Mitchell	
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Jonathan Hall	
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Jabez French	
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Winthrop Sargent	
1891	ADAMS, FRANK SYDNEY, Brookline . . . . .	4873
	Great-grandson of Josiah Hall	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Jonathan Hall	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Jabez French	
1915	ADAMS, F. FARNHAM, Lynn . . . . .	26834
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Stephen Farnum	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Israel Glines	
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Ebenezer Virgin	
1894	ADAMS, JAMES DEXTER, Rear Admiral, U. S. N., Washington, D. C. . . . .	5186
1891	ADAMS, JAMES FOSTER ALLEYNE, Pittsfield . . . . .	4835
	Died July 27, 1914	
1908	ADAMS, JOHN WESLEY, Methuen . . . . .	19989
	Died May 26, 1915	

1914	ADAMS, WILLIAM FREDERICK, Springfield Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Hezekiah Huntington	. . . . .	25852
1911	ADAMS, WILLIAM RICHARDSON, Stoneham	. . . . .	22870
1894	AHL, GEORGE WASHINGTON, Brookline Died Dec. 30, 1913	. . . . .	5180
1901	ALBREE, EDWARD CURLING, Swampscott	. . . . .	13990
1900	ALDEN, RALPH PARKHURST, Springfield	. . . . .	13004
1912	ALDRICH, TALBOT, Canton	. . . . .	24037
1914	ALEXANDER, CHARLES WINTHROP, Roxbury Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Thomas Urann, Jr. Great <sup>4</sup> -grandson of Thomas Urann Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Abner Hunt Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Nathan Dorr Great <sup>4</sup> -grandson of Ebenezer Dorr Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Timothy Brooks Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of James Blake Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Samuel Cheney Great <sup>4</sup> -grandson of Ithamar Babcock Great <sup>4</sup> -grandson of Nathan Babcock Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Amos Wood	. . . . .	26501
1906	ALEXANDER, WINTHROP, Roxbury	. . . . .	18069
1911	ALLAN, BERT JOHN, Middleboro	. . . . .	23165
1890	ALLEN, CRAWFORD CARTER, Newport, R. I. (life member)	. . . . .	611
1889	ALLEN, FRANK AUGUSTUS, Cambridge Died May 22, 1916	. . . . .	603
1915	ALLEN, FREDERIC WINTHROP, New York City Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Joshua Allen	. . . . .	27554
1902	ALLEN, GEORGE HARRISON, Lynn	. . . . .	14959
1915	ALLEN, JOHN HERBERT, Walpole Great-grandson of Joshua Allen	. . . . .	27555
1915	ALLEN, PHILIP R., Walpole Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Joshua Allen	. . . . .	27556
1915	ALLEN, WALTER BAKER, Walpole Great-grandson of Joshua Allen	. . . . .	27762
1911	ALLEN, JOHN KERMOTT, Brookline	. . . . .	16127
1901	ALLEN, WILLIAM HERMON, Newtonville	. . . . .	14309
1911	ALLEN, WILLIS LLOYD, Newtonville	. . . . .	22889
1913	ALLEY, GUSTAVUS EVERETT, Everett	. . . . .	25092
1901	AMEE, ALBERT FRANCIS, Cambridge	. . . . .	13710
1901	AMEE, JOHN, Cambridge	. . . . .	13711

## List of Members

37

1896	AMES, GEORGE EDGAR, Lowell	.	.	.	.	8690
1903	AMES, GEORGE FREDERICK, Lynn	.	.	.	.	16020
1896	AMSDEN, FRANKLIN DANA, Brookline	.	.	.	.	9481
1894	ANDREW, HENRY HERSEY, New York City	.	.	.	.	5123
1900	ANDREWS, HENRY LEVI, Woburn	.	.	.	.	13005
1912	ANDREWS, JOHN COLE, Woburn	.	.	.	.	24038
1914	ANTHONY, LEWIS ALBERT, Springfield	.	.	.	.	25853
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Gammons					
1915	ANTHONY, GEORGE LORENZO, Milton	.	.	.	.	27938
	Great-grandson of James Luther					
1915	ANTHONY, WILLIAM ADDISON RICHARDS, Wellesley	.	.	.	.	27553
	Great-grandson of James Luther					
1911	APPLETON, CHARLES BROOKS, Brookline	.	.	.	.	22482
	Great-grandson of Thomas Appleton					
1896	APPLETON, FRANCIS HENRY, Peabody (life member)	.	.	.	.	8635
1911	APPLETON, FRANCIS HAWKES, Brookline	.	.	.	.	23654
1904	APPLETON, WILLIAM SUMNER, Boston (life member)	.	.	.	.	16846
1911	APPLETON, FRANCIS HAWKES, JR., Franklin	.	.	.	.	23655
1911	APPLETON, LLOYD ELLIOTT, Rye, N. Y.	.	.	.	.	23656
1896	ARMSBY, WALTER HOLBROOK, Wrentham	.	.	.	.	9354
1908	ARNOLD, SETH FENELON, Boston	.	.	.	.	19772
1909	ASHLEY, JOHN HILL, Springfield	.	.	.	.	21026
1902	ATHERTON, HORACE HALE, JR., East Saugus	.	.	.	.	14960
1911	ATHERTON, LAURENCE GEORGE, Lynn	.	.	.	.	23657
1911	ATKINS, FRANK WILBUR, Lynn	.	.	.	.	22890
1914	ATKINSON, FRED LESLIE, Newburyport	.	.	.	.	26329
	Great-grandson of Nathaniel Atkinson					
1903	ATTWILL, LOUIS HULEN, Swampscott	.	.	.	.	16021
1908	ATWATER, CHARLES BREWSTER, Springfield	.	.	.	.	19746
1902	ATWOOD, BENJAMIN S., Whitman	.	.	.	.	14572
1916	ATWOOD, JOSEPH, Lynn	.	.	.	.	28789
1910	ATWOOD, JOSHUA, Brighton	.	.	.	.	22003
1902	ATWOOD, LUTHER, Lynn	.	.	.	.	14961
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Jonathan Davis					
1913	AUERBACH, THEODORE HERBERT, Brookline	.	.	.	.	25431
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Ezbon (or Isbon) Hubbell					
1902	AUSTIN, GEORGE WILLIAM, Roxbury	.	.	.	.	14982
1902	AUSTIN, HENRY HERBERT, Wellesley	.	.	.	.	14795
1910	AYER, SILAS HIBBARD, Boston	.	.	.	.	22004

1908	BABB, RALPH WARREN, Lynn	.	.	.	.	20203
1908	BABB, WALTER PRESTON, Lynn	.	.	.	.	19750
1912	BACHELLER, CHARLES MANSFIELD, Lynn	.	.	.	.	24539
1902	BACHELLER, EDWARD FRANKLIN, Lynn	.	.	.	.	14962
1892	BACHELOR, CHARLES OSCAR, Worcester	.	.	.	.	4950
1908	BACON, ANSELM LOTHROP, Newton Centre	.	.	.	.	19395
1903	BACON, AUGUSTUS, Roxbury	.	.	.	.	15826
1914	BACON, WILLIAM ANDREW, Malden	.	.	.	.	25446
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Bacon					
	Great-grandson of Theophilus Sanborn					
1895	BACON, HORACE SARGENT, Lowell	.	.	.	.	7239
	Died April 8, 1915					
1899	BAGG, ALLEN HENRY, Pittsfield	.	.	.	.	12452
1914	BAGG, EDWARD OREN, West Springfield	.	.	.	.	26507
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Aaron Bagg					
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Phineas Mather					
1908	BAGG, AARON, West Springfield	.	.	.	.	19623
1915	BAGG, ERNEST NEWTON, Springfield	.	.	.	.	27934
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Joel Ely					
1914	BAGLEY, HARRY L., Brookline	.	.	.	.	26330
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Josiah Barker					
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Ebenezer Barker					
1894	BAILEY, ALVIN RICHARDS, Newton	.	.	.	.	5069
1889	BAILEY, DUDLEY PERKINS, Everett	.	.	.	.	619
1899	BAILEY, FREDERICK, Lowell	.	.	.	.	12230
	Died May 18, 1915					
1916	BAILEY, FREDERICK AUGUSTINE, Springfield	.	.	.	.	28235
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Joshua Little					
1893	BAILEY, FREDERIC WILLIAM, Worcester	.	.	.	.	4989
1903	BAILEY, JAMES ROGERS, Lawrence	.	.	.	.	15841
1908	BAILEY, WILLIAM AMBROSE, Northampton	.	.	.	.	19396
1891	BAKER, CHARLES FRANCIS, Fitchburg	.	.	.	.	947
1895	BAKER, DAVID ERASTUS, Newtonville	.	.	.	.	8571
1896	BAKER, FRANK, United States Army	.	.	.	.	8942
1892	BAKER, GEORGE MINOT, Concord	.	.	.	.	4949
1905	BAKER, HARRY ALBERT, Dorchester	.	.	.	.	17285
1907	BAKER, HARRY MUDGE, Lynn	.	.	.	.	19169
1892	BAKER, JAMES EDWARD, South Lincoln	.	.	.	.	4953

**List of Members**

39

1905	BALDWIN, LOAMMI FRANKLIN, Woburn	.	.	.	17431
1902	BALDWIN, PERCY VERMILYE, Brookline	.	.	.	14999
1910	BALDWIN, THOMAS WILLIAMS, Cambridge	.	.	.	17359
1910	BALKAM, CLIFFORD MANN, Colorado Springs, Colo.	.	.	.	22007
1915	BALL, FRED CLAIR, Lexington	.	.	.	27558
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Lebbeus Ball				
1903	BALL, JAMES TURNER, Dorchester	.	.	.	15305
1903	BALL, JOHN RODNEY, Lawrence	.	.	.	15578
1891	BALLARD, WILLIS DANA, Holyoke (life member)	.	.	.	4922
1897	BANCROFT, FRANCIS JAMES, Reading	.	.	.	10217
	Died Jan. 6, 1916				
1909	BANGS, CHARLES HOWARD, Lynn	.	.	.	20732
1890	BANGS, CHARLES McCLARY, Fitchburg	.	.	.	637
1907	BANKS, GEORGE HERBERT, Springfield	.	.	.	19003
1904	BARBER, GEORGE DANIELSON, Worcester	.	.	.	16552
1912	BARBER, JOHN WILLIAM, Norwood	.	.	.	24540
1915	BARKER, ABNER HAROLD, Medford	.	.	.	27772
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Joseph Kimball				
1908	BARKER, ARTHUR WESLEY, Lynn	.	.	.	19980
1900	BARKER, BENJAMIN PRESCOTT, Malden	.	.	.	12757
1898	BARLOW, EDWIN THAYER, North Adams	.	.	.	11050
1915	BARNARD, FRANK PLINY, Worcester	.	.	.	27557
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Ebenezer Humphrey				
1915	BARNES, HOWARD TURNER, Montreal, Canada	.	.	.	27775
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Job Turner				
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Turner				
1913	BARNES, J. EDGAR, Lynn	.	.	.	24546
1914	BARNES, JONATHAN, Springfield	.	.	.	25863
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Artemas Ward				
1908	BARNES, WILFRED MOLSON, Westmount, Canada	.	.	.	20212
1906	BARR, WALTER SUMNER, West Springfield	.	.	.	18057
1897	BARRETT, FRANK JAMES, Lenox	.	.	.	10168
1890	BARRETT, HARRY HUDSON, Malden	.	.	.	636
1914	BARRETT, HENRY HAMILTON, Woburn	.	.	.	26143
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of James Fowle 3d				
1906	BARRON, CARLOS EDWIN, Westminster	.	.	.	18071
1914	BARROWS, CHARLES HENRY, Springfield	.	.	.	26331
	Great-grandson of Eleazer Rice				

1896	BARROWS, JOHN STUART, Mattapan . . . . .	8943
1904	BARRY, CHARLES STODDARD, Brookline . . . . .	16332
1907	BARTLET, ASHTON HALL, Roxbury . . . . .	18500
1915	BARTLETT, JOHN ALBERT, Brockton . . . . . Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Benjamin Bartlett Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Benjamin Bartlett, Jr.	27445
1914	BARTLETT, RALPH SYLVESTER, Boston (life member) . . . . . Great-grandson of James Bartlett	26350
1910	BARTLETT, STEPHEN DREW, Allston . . . . .	22187
1910	BASSETT, CHARLES HOWARD, Barre . . . . .	22008
1897	BATCHELDER, EDWARD SAWYER, Brookline . . . . . Died Feb. 24, 1914	9835
1909	BATCHELDER, ELMER GREENLEAF, Lynn . . . . .	20733
1903	BATCHELDER, GEORGE HILL, Lynn . . . . .	15842
1898	BACHELDER, WILLIAM JOHN, Loudon, N. H. . . . .	11509
1903	BATEMAN, JOHN F., Lowell . . . . .	15579
1895	BATES, CHARLES, Cambridge . . . . .	7248
1902	BATES, EVERETT ALANSON, Springfield . . . . .	14553
1899	BATES, FREDERIC RUSSELL, Melrose . . . . .	11872
1912	BATES, J. ROSS, Cranford, N. J. . . . .	24196
1896	BATES, WALTER CLARK, Jamaica Plain . . . . .	8652
1913	BATES, WILLIAM HERBERT, Swampscott . . . . .	24743
1896	BATTIS, EDWARD CLARENCE, Salem . . . . .	8937
1902	BAUER, CHARLES THEODORE, Jamaica Plain . . . . .	15000
1902	BAUER, FREDERIC GILBERT, East Weymouth (life member) . . . . .	15151
1915	BAUMGARDNER, RALPH MARCUS, Brookline (life member) . . . . . Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Peter Derry	27251
1904	BAUER, RUDOLPH SHERMAN, Lynn (life member) . . . . .	16333
1910	BEAL, FRANCIS LEAVITT, East Cambridge . . . . .	22188
1906	BEAL, WILLIAM WILLS, Roxbury . . . . .	18450
1908	BEARDSELL, GEORGE RICHARDSON, Lynn . . . . .	19990
1895	BECKFORD, FRANCIS SUTTON, Beverly . . . . .	7278
1916	BEDELL, MOODY HAZEN, Winthrop . . . . . Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Timothy Bedell	28506
1908	BELCHER, WILLIAM FRANCIS, Clifftondale . . . . .	19991

**List of Members**

41

1911	BELCHER, CHARLES EDWIN, Brookline	.	.	.	23153
1893	BELL, CHARLES UPHAM, Andover	.	.	.	4990
1912	BELL, ROBERT, West Springfield	.	.	.	24541
1904	BENNETT, FRANK P., Saugus	.	.	.	17026
1902	BENNETT, WILLIAM ROBINSON, Chelsea	.	.	.	14800
1911	BENTON, CHARLES EVERETT, Belmont (life member)	.	.	.	23166
1911	BENTON, EVERETT CHAMBERLAIN, Belmont (life member)	.	.	.	22891
1911	BENTON, JAY ROGERS, Belmont (life member)	.	.	.	23167
1913	BERRY, ARTHUR STACKPOLE, Somerville	.	.	.	25096
1913	BERRY, FRANK EDWARD, Lynn	.	.	.	25093
	Died June 11, 1914				
1908	BERRY, HENRY NEWHALL, Lynn	.	.	.	19383
1901	BERRY, JOHN CUTTING, Worcester	.	.	.	13989
1915	BERRY, SAMUEL WESLEY, Roxbury Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Consider Cushman Great-grandson of Joseph Saul	.	.	.	27763
1908	BICKNELL, GEORGE EDWARD, Lowell	.	.	.	20222
1908	BICKNELL, HARRY EMERSON, Northampton Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Nathaniel Bicknell	.	.	.	20223
1893	BIGELOW, MELVILLE MADISON, Cambridge (life member)	.	.	.	5016
1910	BILL, J. CARROLL, West Lynn	.	.	.	22476
1913	BILL, RAYMOND RUSSELL, Springfield	.	.	.	25085
1912	BILLINGS, DWIGHT MORRIS, Amherst	.	.	.	24542
1896	BILLINGS, WILLIAM CHESTER, Washington, D. C.	.	.	.	9351
1899	BIRNIE, WALTER, Springfield	.	.	.	12233
1906	BISBEE, FRED MILTON, Amarillo, Texas	.	.	.	18437
1911	BLACK, A. SHIRLEY, Lynn	.	.	.	23408
1908	BLACK, EVERETT HUDSON, Lynn	.	.	.	19624
1906	BLACKLER, FRANCIS, Smyrna, Turkey in Asia	.	.	.	18058
1907	BLACKLER, WILLIAM FRANCIS GRIFFITT (life member) Smyrna, Turkey in Asia	.	.	.	18925
1908	BLAQUE, GILES, Springfield	.	.	.	19397
1907	BLAISDELL, CHARLES ELIJAH, Lowell	.	.	.	19004
1915	BLAISDELL, FRED FULLER, Leominster Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Samuel Duncan	.	.	.	27927

1913	BLAIR, ORRIN CURTIS, Lynn	.	.	.	.	.	24547
1900	BLAKE, CLARENCE JOHN, Boston	.	.	.	.	.	13021
1907	BLAKE, J. EDGAR, Amesbury	.	.	.	.	.	19022
1907	BLANCHARD, FRANK INGALLS, Swampscott	.	.	.	.	.	18901
	Died March 15, 1915						
1910	BLANCHARD, JOHN, West Acton	.	.	.	.	.	22006
1896	BLINN, ALFRED MILLARD, Roxbury	.	.	.	.	.	8663
	Died Sept. 18, 1914						
1907	BLISS, CHESTER WILLIAM, Springfield	.	.	.	.	.	19005
1915	BLISS, ELMER FRANKLYN, Schenectady, N. Y.	.	.	.	.	.	27559
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Elisha Bliss, Jr.						
1902	BLISS, GEORGE SPENCER, West Lynn	.	.	.	.	.	14994
1903	BLISS, WILLIAM HAYWARD, Newton	.	.	.	.	.	16022
	Trans. to Empire State Society						
1910	BLOOD, ARTHUR JOSIAH, Lynn	.	.	.	.	.	21856
1910	BLOOD, CHARLES OTIS, Lynn	.	.	.	.	.	21858
1910	BLOOD, LILLEBRIDGE KING, Lynn (life member)	.	.	.	.	.	21859
1896	BOAL, THEODORE DAVIS, Boalsburg, Pa.	.	.	.	.	.	8678
1900	BOARDMAN, WALDO ELIAS, Boston (life member)	.	.	.	.	.	12773
1894	BODGE, GEORGE MADISON, West Roxbury	.	.	.	.	.	5086
	Died July 17, 1914						
1904	BODURTHA, EARLE S. P., Agawam	.	.	.	.	.	17027
1903	BOGARDUS, FREDERIC RUTHVEN, Swampscott	.	.	.	.	.	16192
1916	BOGGS, FRANCIS GOODNOW, Hingham	.	.	.	.	.	28236
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Ephraim Abbott						
1916	BOLAND, THOMAS B. F., Worcester	.	.	.	.	.	28507
	Great-grandson of William Fitzpatrick						
	Great-grandson of James Flinn						
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Carroll						
1905	BOLSTER, PERCY GARDNER, Dorchester Centre	.	.	.	.	.	8536
1914	BONETTE, EDWIN JOHNSON, Bradford	.	.	.	.	.	25864
	Great-grandson of Joseph Bonett						
1906	BOND, CHARLES WOOD, Newton Centre	.	.	.	.	.	18446
1914	BOOMER, JOHN LUTHER THURSTON, Fall River	.	.	.	.	.	26129
	Great-grandson of Ephraim Boomer						
1915	BONG, GEORGE LYMAN, Boston	.	.	.	.	.	26835
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Jacob Stodder						
1899	BOOTH, HENRY ADELBERT, Springfield	.	.	.	.	.	12060

**List of Members**

43

1909	BOOTH, OLIN ROYAL, Brimfield . . . . .	21039
	Died Sept. 16, 1914	
1906	BOSSON, ALBERT DAVIS, Boston . . . . .	17893
1916	BOSWORTH, AMASA WESCOTT, Newton . . . . .	3640
1908	BOSWORTH, CHARLES WILDER, Springfield . . . . .	19398
1904	BOSWORTH, HENRY HALL, Springfield . . . . .	16566
1915	BOURNE, CHARLES HERSEY, Boston . . . . .	27252
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of John Aspinwall	
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Michael Metcalf	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Eli Metcalf	
1891	BOWDITCH, GALEN MELVIN, Chelsea . . . . .	4860
1916	BOWEN, HARRY WALLACE, Springfield . . . . .	28521
	Great-grandson of Abraham Bowen	
1915	BOWEN, HERBERT ASHLEY, Lynn . . . . .	27431
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Ezra Brown	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Micajah Burrill	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Theophilus Burrill	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Nathan Bowen	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Russell	
1914	BOWERS, ALPHONZO BENJAMIN, Lynn . . . . .	26130
	Grandson of Benjamin Bowers	
	Great-grandson of Josiah Bowers	
	Great-grandson of Daniel Thompson	
	Great-grandson of Jonathan Stickney	
1895	BOWMAN, AUSTIN LORD, New York City . . . . .	8550
	Died June 3, 1915	
1894	BOWMAN, GEORGE ERNEST, Boston (life member) . . . . .	5145
1901	BOWMAN, HENRY HUBBARD, Springfield . . . . .	13701
1914	BOWMAN, HENRY NEWTON, Springfield . . . . .	26344
	Great-grandson of Samuel Bowman	
1916	BOYDEN, MAYNARD HALE, Walpole . . . . .	28780
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Phineas Boyden	
1901	BRADBURN, H. DWIGHT, Hartford, Conn. . . . .	13617
1907	BRADFORD, EDWARD STANDISH, Springfield . . . . .	19006
	Died Sept. 1, 1914	
1913	BRADFORD, EDWARD EVERETT, Peabody . . . . .	25432
	Great-grandson of Nathaniel Bradford	
1914	BRADFORD, HORATIO NELSON SLATER, Concord . . . . .	26519
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Gideon Bradford	
1889	BRADISH, JOHN QUINCY, Providence, R. I. . . . .	628
1905	BRADSTREET, GEORGE FLINT, West Medford . . . . .	17627

1914	BRALEY, ABNER LEACH, Edgartown	. . . . .	26520
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Christopher Dyer		
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Nathaniel King		
1915	BRALEY, HENRY KING, Edgartown	. . . . .	26836
	Great-grandson of Leonard Hinds		
1911	BRAMHALL, FREDERICK ELDRIDGE, Lynn	. . . . .	22495
1900	BREED, CHARLES NORCROSS, Lynn	. . . . .	12763
1913	BREED, EDWARD EVERETT, Lynn	. . . . .	25097
1915	BREED, EDWARD FORTESQUE, Lynn	. . . . .	27926
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Lawrence Litchfield		
1910	BREED, FRANCIS STEWART, Lynn	. . . . .	22009
1908	BREED, G. HERBERT, Lynn	. . . . .	20224
1912	BREED, GEORGE HERSCHEL, Lynn	. . . . .	23839
1908	BREED, NATHANIEL POPE, Lynn	. . . . .	19625
1912	BREED, MELVILLE, Swampscott	. . . . .	23840
1911	BREED, SAMUEL OLIVER, Lynn	. . . . .	23658
	Died March 26, 1916		
1915	BREED, WARREN MUDGE, Lynn	. . . . .	27265
	Great-grandson of Amos Breed		
	Great-grandson of Christopher Kilby		
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Jonathan Webb		
1894	BRETT, HARRIE IRA, Needham	. . . . .	5146
1914	BREWSTER, ELISHA HUME, Springfield	. . . . .	25865
	Great-grandson of Elisha Brewster		
1895	BRIGGS, EDWARD CORNELIUS, Chestnut Hill	. . . . .	5298
1915	BRIGGS, FRANK LEWIS, Indian Orchard	. . . . .	27935
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Jacob Briggs		
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Seth Richardson, Jr.		
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Seth Richardson		
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Benjamin Skinner		
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Thomas French, Jr.		
1911	BRIGGS, HERBERT JAMES, Providence, R. I.	. . . . .	23161
1900	BRIGGS, JAMES ELLIS, Riverdale, New York City	. . . . .	13234
1896	BRIGGS, WILLIAM CHURCHILL, West Somerville	. . . . .	8680
1894	BRIGHAM, EDWIN HOWARD, Brookline	. . . . .	5065
1907	BRIGHAM, FRANK LORING, Springfield	. . . . .	19007
1908	BRIGHAM, JAMES JOSLYN, Springfield	. . . . .	19400
1897	BRIGHAM, CHARLES HENRY, Brookline	. . . . .	9839

**List of Members**

**45**

1915	BRISTOL, CARROLL LANGDON, Northboro	.	.	.	27939
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Peter Cushing				
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of James McCobb				
	Great <sup>4</sup> -grandson of John Langdon				
1914	BRINKERHOFF, FRANK C., West Springfield	.	.	.	26131
	Great-grandson of John Brinkerhoff				
1907	BROOKS, BENJAMIN, New York City	.	.	.	19008
1891	BROOKS, ETHAN, West Springfield	.	.	.	985
1893	BROOKS, GEORGE FRANCIS TARR, Belmont	.	.	.	4990
1910	BROOKS, IRVING STRONG, Springfield	.	.	.	5623
1899	BROOKS, LAWTON STICKNEY, Springfield	.	.	.	12471
1897	BROOKS, L. LORING, Boston	.	.	.	10593
1908	BROOKS, JOSHUA LORING, Springfield	.	.	.	19601
1906	BROOKS, WILLIAM WOOLLEY, Brookline	.	.	.	18215
1916	BROWN, ALVIN GUSTAVUS, Malden	.	.	.	28674
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of James Bancroft				
1915	BROWN, ARTHUR PERKINS, Newburyport	.	.	.	27446
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Moses Brown				
1906	BROWN, BENJAMIN WILLIAM, Northbridge	.	.	.	18224
1902	BROWN, CHARLES ALBERT, Lynn	.	.	.	14966
1903	BROWN, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, Lowell	.	.	.	16193
1916	BROWN, CARLOS LOUIS, Gardner	.	.	.	28656
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Barron Brown				
1893	BROWN, FRANCIS HENRY, Boston	.	.	.	5012
1895	BROWN, GEORGE EDWARD, Cambridge	.	.	.	8584
1893	BROWN, GILBERT PATTEN, Boston (life member)	.	.	.	5024
1911	BROWN, HARRY LAMPREY, Concord	.	.	.	23169
1914	BROWN, HARRY EUGENE, Melrose	.	.	.	26505
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of William Bartlett				
1912	BROWN, HENRY WILLIS, Brookline	.	.	.	23850
1905	BROWN, HOWARD PAYSON, Pittsfield	.	.	.	17628
1913	BROWN, LAWRENCE EVERETT, Lynn	.	.	.	24729
1894	BROWN, LOUIS FRANCIS, New York City	.	.	.	5059
1899	BROWN, LEROY SUNDERLAND, Lexington	.	.	.	12068
1915	BROWN, MILO FREDERIC, Gloucester	.	.	.	27432
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Joseph Norton				
1897	BROWN, PLUMB, Springfield	.	.	.	10218
1905	BROWN, W. T. KENDALL, New Haven, Conn.	.	.	.	17629

1916	BROWNELL, GEORGE LOOMIS, Worcester	.	.	.	3641
1916	BROWNELL, CHARLES HOWE, Boston	.	.	.	28655
	Great-grandson of Nathaniel Foote				
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Solomon Loomis				
1898	BRUCE, WEBSTER, Lynn	.	.	.	1006
1891	BRYANT, ANDREW SYMMES, Springfield	.	.	.	945
1890	BRYANT, DAVID MASON, South Deerfield	.	.	.	639
1910	BRYANT, HENRY GARDNER, New York City	.	.	.	21860
1895	BRYANT, NELSON ELLIOT, Shanghai, China	.	.	.	7295
1895	BRYANT, WILLIAM HERBERT, Cambridge	.	.	.	5282
1912	BUCK, CHARLES WARREN, Milford	.	.	.	24528
1913	BUCKMAN, FRANCIS ALVAH, Woburn	.	.	.	25079
	Died June 22, 1914				
1903	BULFINCH, FRANCIS VAUGHN, Brookline	.	.	.	15827
1915	BURBANK, JOHN HALE HOITT, Lynn	.	.	.	27764
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Daniel Hoitt				
1906	BURCHMORE, CHARLES F. P., Winthrop	.	.	.	18225
	Died July 26, 1915				
1909	BURCHMORE, GEORGE DUNHAM, Malden	.	.	.	20735
	Died April 9, 1914				
1914	BURDETTE, JAMES EDWIN, Lynn	.	.	.	26502
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Seth Richmond				
1895	BURDITT, GEORGE LOVELL, Cambridge	.	.	.	8581
1909	BURGESS, WILLIAM HENRY, Lexington	.	.	.	21041
1897	BURKE, ARTHUR WALLACE, Brookline	.	.	.	10761
1898	BURKE, CHARLES SUMNER, Hanson	.	.	.	11310
1907	BURNETT, WILLIAM ALBERT, Amherst	.	.	.	19163
1897	BURNHAM, ALBERT WINSLOW, Lowell	.	.	.	10772
1906	BURNHAM, ARTHUR WENDELL, Waban	.	.	.	18216
1904	BURNHAM, KINGSLEY ALLAN, Boston	.	.	.	16551
1897	BURRAGE, ARCHIE HAMILTON, Jamaica Plain	.	.	.	9965
1911	BURRAGE, CHARLES DANA, Needham	.	.	.	23163
1897	BURRAGE, GEORGE DANA, Newtonville	.	.	.	9964
1907	BURROWS, CHARLES IRVING, Lynn	.	.	.	18903
1907	BURRILL, HARRISON PARROTT, Lynn	.	.	.	18902
1915	BURT, CHARLES WELLINGTON, Brookline (life member)	.	.	.	27928
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Israel Richardson				
1912	BUSS, CHARLES HOLMES, 2d, Woburn	.	.	.	24039

## List of Members

47

1896	BUSH, EDWARD H., Dalton	.	.	.	.	8653
1910	BUXTON, FRANK WILLIS, Worcester	.	.	.	.	22010
	Died Jan. 1, 1914					
1909	CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON, Northampton	.	.	.	.	20458
1896	CAHILL, CHARLES TRACY, Roxbury	.	.	.	.	9037
1915	CAHOON, HERBERT AMES, Swampscott	.	.	.	.	27266
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Thomas Snow					
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Thomas Mayo					
1892	CALKINS, CHENEY HOSMER, Springfield	.	.	.	.	4928
1907	CALKINS, IRVING ROMARO, Springfield	.	.	.	.	18904
1907	CAMERON, DONALD McLENNAN, Lowell	.	.	.	.	19023
1915	CAMPBELL, ARTHUR DRYDEN, Dorchester	.	.	.	.	26843
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Job Poole					
1905	CAMPBELL, LOUIS LEONARD, Northampton	.	.	.	.	17800
1915	CAMPBELL, MARK POOLE, New York City	.	.	.	.	26845
	Great-grandson of Job Poole					
1915	CAMPBELL, CHARLES GEORGE, Dorchester	.	.	.	.	26844
	Great-grandson of Job Poole					
1915	CAMPBELL, EBEN SAMUEL, Dorchester	.	.	.	.	26837
	Great-grandson of Job Poole					
1894	CAPEN, SAMUEL BILLINGS, Jamaica Plain	.	.	.	.	5067
	Died Jan. 29, 1914					
1903	CARLSMITH, CARL SCHURZ, Hilo, Hawaii Islands	.	.	.	.	16186
	Transferred to Hawaiian Society					
1905	CARLEY, ALFRED G., Northampton	.	.	.	.	17793
1901	CARPENTER, EDWARD WILTON, Amherst	.	.	.	.	13702
1916	CARPENTER, FRANK LINCOLN, Fall River	.	.	.	.	27948
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Thomas Carpenter					
1897	CARPENTER, HORATIO, Seekonk	.	.	.	.	10967
	Died Feb. 13, 1916					
1902	CARPENTER, WHEATON ALTON, Attleboro	.	.	.	.	14984
1907	CARR, GEORGE BYRON, Lynn	.	.	.	.	19155
1895	CARTER, CHARLES HOWARD, Needham (life member)	.	.	.	.	8588
1895	CARTER, CHARLES NEWMAN, Needham (life member)	.	.	.	.	8589
1897	CARTER, EDWIN ALBERT, Springfield	.	.	.	.	9966
1904	CHADBOURN, WILLIAM L., Roxbury	.	.	.	.	16347
	Died Oct. 23, 1915					
1901	CHADWICK, GEORGE WHITEFIELD, Boston	.	.	.	.	13980
1894	CHAMBERLAIN, PRESCOTT, Boston	.	.	.	.	5063

1896	CHANDLER, CLEAVELAND ANGIER, Brookline (life member)	. . . . .	8660
1914	CHANDLER, PARKER BRADLEY, Duxbury Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Burridge	. . . . .	26345
1913	CHAPIN, ARTHUR THOMAS, Winside, Neb. Great-grandson of Gershom Chapin	. . . . .	25433
1903	CHAPIN, CLIFFORD SAMUEL, Great Barrington	. . . . .	16023
1901	CHAPIN, GEORGE HOYT, Wrentham	. . . . .	13988
1902	CHARLES, ORLANDO W., Pembroke	. . . . .	14983
1916	CHASE, ASHER H. ST. CLAIR, Everett Great-grandson of Samuel Weston Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Aaron Bisbee, Jr. Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Dudley Leavitt Chase	. . . . .	27949
1903	CHASE, CHARLES HENRY, Belmont	. . . . .	16009
1903	CHASE, CHARLES HENRY, Lynn Died June 20, 1915	. . . . .	16010
1911	CHASE, CHARLES HENRY, Northampton	. . . . .	22496
1895	CHASE, GEORGE SAMUEL, Cambridge	. . . . .	5264
1908	CHASE, MIAL WOODBURY, Lynn	. . . . .	19981
1900	CHENERY, WILLIAM ELISHA, Boston (life member)	. . . . .	13007
1898	CHENEY, FRED AUGUSTINE, Everett	. . . . .	11152
1916	CHERRY, GUY H., San Monica, Cala. Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Streeter	. . . . .	28242
1896	CHESTER, CHARLES EDWARD, Boston	. . . . .	9357
1904	CHESTER, DWIGHT, Newton Centre Died May 4, 1914	. . . . .	16553
1904	CHESTER, HORACE, Malden	. . . . .	16346
1915	CLARK CHESTER, MORROW, New York City (Transferred from District of Columbia Society) Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Samuel Perry Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Edward Carnes Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Enoch Clark Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Enoch Hall Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Thomas Jenner Carnes	. . . . .	18196
1894	CHESTER, WALSTEIN ROATH, Brookline	. . . . .	5093
1897	CHICK, CHARLES GREENOUGH, Hyde Park	. . . . .	9846
1905	CHILD, CHARLES EZRA, Northampton	. . . . .	17876
1889	CHOATE, ISAAC BASSETT, Boston	. . . . .	649
1908	CHOATE, WILLIAM HENRY, Fall River	. . . . .	20221

**List of Members**

**49**

1895	CHURCHILL, ASAPH, Milton	.	.	.	.	7292
1913	CHURCHILL, JOHN WEST, Plymouth	.	.	.	.	24749
1908	CLAPP, ALVIN WINTHROP, Northampton	.	.	.	.	20215
1908	CLAPP, FRANK LUCIUS, Northampton	.	.	.	.	20216
1896	CLAPP, HENRY BINGLEY, Boston	.	.	.	.	9031
1898	CLARK, AUGUSTUS TAYLOR, Newton Centre (life member)	.	.	.	.	11156
1906	CLARK, CHARLES HOBART, United States Army Died June 15, 1915	.	.	.	.	18476
1916	CLARK, CHESTER MORROW, New York City	.	.	.	.	18196
1916	CLARK, EDWARD JAMES, Lowell Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Charles Huntoon	.	.	.	.	28243
1909	CLARK, EDWARD WARREN, Lowell	.	.	.	.	20736
1905	CLARK, ELIOT ALBERT, Pittsfield Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Titus Munson (Supplemental)	.	.	.	.	17638
1905	CLARK, GEORGE WRIGHT, Northampton	.	.	.	.	17877
1895	CLARK, HORACE LYMAN, Easthampton	.	.	.	.	5262
1911	CLARK, J. MAXWELL, North Hadley	.	.	.	.	22892
1904	CLARK, LYMAN NOBLE, Westfield Died May 11, 1914	.	.	.	.	16847
1914	CLARK, SETH HENRY, Springfield Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Abel Lines	.	.	.	.	26518
1914	CLARK, NORMAN WILLIAM, Hyde Park Great-grandson of Joseph Clark	.	.	.	.	26506
1911	CLARK, SIDNEY AVERY, Northampton	.	.	.	.	23170
1894	CLARK, THOMAS HENRY, Cambridge Died Sept. 7, 1914	.	.	.	.	5179
1900	CLARK, WILLIAM ABBOTT, Northampton	.	.	.	.	13022
1897	CLARKE, ARTHUR FRENCH, Brookline	.	.	.	.	9842
1906	CLARKE, CHRISTOPHER, Northampton Died Nov. 20, 1915	.	.	.	.	18073
1889	CLARKE, GEORGE KUHN, Needham	.	.	.	.	644
1889	CLARKE, WILLIAM BUTLER, Weston	.	.	.	.	645
1905	CLARY, JOHN WILLIAM, Cambridge	.	.	.	.	17779
1912	CLENDENIN, JOHN CALVIN, East Lynn	.	.	.	.	23675
1916	CLEVELAND, RICHARD CHESTER, Worcester Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Edward Cleveland	.	.	.	.	28508

1914	CLOUGH, Micajah Pratt, Lynn . . . . .	26503
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Witham	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Ezra Brown	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Zachariah Attwill	
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of William Attwell	
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Stephen Doten	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Bezaleiel Bennet	
1896	COBB, CAROLUS MELVILLE, Lynn . . . . .	8991
1914	COATES, GEORGE EDWARD, Lynn . . . . .	25447
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Samuel Snow	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Pickett	
1914	COATES, JOSEPH WHITE, Marblehead . . . . .	26332
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Samuel Snow	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Pickett	
1912	COBB, FREDERICK WALTER, Newton Upper Falls . . . . .	23841
1911	COBB, SIMEON HERBERT, Chelsea . . . . .	23659
1912	COBB, STANWOOD, Newton Upper Falls . . . . .	23842
1898	COBURN, JOSEPH BRADLEY VARNUM, Lowell . . . . .	11154
1900	COCHRANE, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. . . . .	13245
1909	COCHRANE, HAROLD BRINKERHOFF, New York City . . . . .	21034
1898	COGGESHALL, JOHN WELLS, Providence, R. I. . . . .	11523
1908	COLBURN, ALBERT FERNANDO, Chelsea . . . . .	19747
1913	COLBURN, CLIFTON, Lynn . . . . .	25428
1897	COLE, DANIEL POMEROY, Springfield . . . . .	9845
1912	COLE, JOHN FOSTER, West Roxbury . . . . .	24040
1903	COLE, LUCIEN D., Newburyport . . . . .	15847
1915	COLEMAN, FRANK H., Brockton . . . . .	27560
	Great-grandson of Seba French	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Daniel Ide	
1908	COLLINS, CHARLES ALEXANDER, Lynn . . . . .	19748
1903	COMEY, HENRY NEWTON, Danvers . . . . .	15848
1892	CONANT, SAMUEL MORRIS, Pawtucket, R. I. . . . .	4939
1894	CONE, FRANK WHITHED, Cambridge . . . . .	5042
1889	COOK, ALONZO B., Roxbury . . . . .	653
	(Supplemental)	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Joshua Pool	
1913	COOK, FRANK LEO, Boston . . . . .	24730
1896	COOK, RANDALL WEBSTER, Whitman . . . . .	8932
1911	COOK, HOMER FRANCIS, Hadley . . . . .	23160

**List of Members**

51

1915	COOK, HARRY HALL, Indian Orchard Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Richard Critchet	.	.	.	26846
1911	COOK, RUFUS LYMAN, Hadley	.	.	.	23158
1915	COOK, SHERWIN L., Roxbury Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Geo. R. T. Hewes Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Joseph Shed, Jr.	.	.	.	27561
1902	COOLEY, GEORGE PEIRCE, Cambridgeport (life member)	.	.	.	14776
1898	COOLIDGE, EDWARD BURROUGHS, Chicago, Ill.	.	.	.	11311
1901	COOPER, J. FRANCIS, Providence, R. I.	.	.	.	13704
1905	COPELAND, ELMER HUMPHREY, Northampton	.	.	.	17639
1895	COPELAND, HORATIO FRANKLIN, Whitman	.	.	.	7247
1909	COREY, EDWIN HENRY, Jr., Newton Highlands	.	.	.	21046
1894	CORLISS, WILLIAM FRIEND, New York City	.	.	.	5125
1896	COUSENS, ELMER ELLSWORTH, Somerville (life member)	.	.	.	9051
1909	COWELL, EDWIN TUCKER, Dorchester Died Feb. 17, 1914	.	.	.	20743
1902	COX, ALFRED ELMER, Malden	.	.	.	15164
1897	COX, EDWARD JONES, Newtonville	.	.	.	9968
1911	COX, JOHN WALTER, Boston	.	.	.	23660
1898	CRAFTS, EDWIN CURTIS, Chelsea	.	.	.	11861
1905	CRAFTS, HARRY CLINTON, Pittsfield	.	.	.	17780
1896	CRAM, EDWIN HOLMES, Newtonville	.	.	.	9356
1916	CRAM, JOHN WESLEY, Colrain Great-grandson of Moses French	.	.	.	28509
1897	CRANDON, EDWIN SANFORD, Cambridge (life member)	.	.	.	9831
1910	CRANDON, LOWELL DREW, Banes, Cuba	.	.	.	21862
1908	CRANE, WINTHROP MURRAY, Dalton	.	.	.	20213
1908	CRANE, WINTHROP MURRAY, Jr., Dalton	.	.	.	20214
1909	CRANE, ZENAS, Dalton	.	.	.	20459
1903	CRAWFORD, GEORGE ARTEMAS, Brookline	.	.	.	15581
1911	CREAMER, WALTER HOWARD	.	.	.	2965
1908	CREIGHTON, ALBERT MORTON, Lynn	.	.	.	19749
1908	CROCKER, LEWIS CASS, Lynn	.	.	.	19751
1915	CROOKS, ARTHUR R., Winthrop (life member) Great-grandson of Jonathan Stearns	.	.	.	27552
1915	CROSBY, HOWARD HALL, U. S. Navy Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Oliver Crosby, Jr.	.	.	.	27765

**Sons of the American Revolution**

1908	CROSBY, WILLIAM SUMNER, Brookline . . . . .	19992
1901	CROSS, ALLEN EASTMAN, Milford . . . . .	7527
1913	CROSS, CHARLES ALFRED, Lynn . . . . .	24548
1916	CROSSETT, LEWIS ABBOTT, Boston (life member) . . . . .	27950
	Great-grandson of Robert Crossett	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Samuel Crossett	
1916	CROSSMAN, WILLIS ALFRED, Worcester . . . . .	28244
	Great-grandson of Gideon Beaman	
1896	CROWELL, SAMUEL, Dorchester . . . . .	9048
1893	CUMMINGS, SAMUEL WELLS, Boston . . . . .	5020
1908	CURRIER, CHARLES OTIS, Chelsea (life member) . . . . .	19752
1906	CURRIER, EDWIN MARTIN, Dracut . . . . .	18426
1906	CURRIER, ELLIS BLISS, Northampton . . . . .	18447
1911	CURRIER, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, Fitchburg . . . . .	22893
1904	CUSHING, HENRY WINTHROP, Hingham . . . . .	16567
1912	CUSHING, J. STEARNS, Norwood . . . . .	24543
	Died Nov. 18, 1913	
1912	CUSHING, MATTHEW MARBLE, Saratoga, Wyoming . . . . .	24026
1916	CUSHING, MILTON LELAND, Fitchburg . . . . .	28245
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of David Cushing	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of David Cushing, Jr.	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Silas Whitney	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Jabez Marble	
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Samuel Whitney	
1908	CUSHMAN, JOHN SOUTHER, Lynn . . . . .	19726
1902	CUTLER, ELBRIDGE GERRY, Boston . . . . .	14996
1913	CUTLER, SAMUEL RYAN, Revere . . . . .	24731
1907	CUTLER, U. WALDO, Worcester . . . . .	19024
1912	CUTTER, CHARLES GORDON, Dorchester . . . . .	24177
1901	CUTTER, FRANK BARLETT, Cambridge . . . . .	13714
1901	CUTTER, HENRY ORVILLE, Cambridge . . . . .	13815
1914	DALY, WALKER WEBSTER, Brighton . . . . .	25448
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Ralph Cross, Jr.	
1901	DANFORTH, CHARLES FREDERICK, Boston . . . . .	13816
1901	DANFORTH, FRANK PIERCE, Rosario, Argentine Republic . . . . .	13817
1915	DANFORTH, RICHARD OTIS, Dorchester . . . . .	27434
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Abel Marshall	
1894	DARLING, CHARLES KIMBALL, Boston (life member) . . . . .	5049

**List of Members**

53

1909	DARLING, HAROLD DUNCAN, Hyde Park Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Caleb Gardner	.	.	.	20468
1904	DARROW, FRANKLIN METCALF, Malden	.	.	.	16554
1915	DAVIS, ARTHUR WERNER, Edgartown Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Samuel Nickerson	.	.	.	27433
1905	DAVIS, CLAYTON ERWIN, Florence	.	.	.	17640
1915	DAVIS, EDWARDS OTIS, Indian Orchard Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Amos Adams	.	.	.	27267
1915	DAVIS, EVERETT ALLEN, West Tisbury Great-grandson of James Davis	.	.	.	27253
1913	DAVIS, GEORGE HENRY, Maplewood	.	.	.	24732
1904	DAVIS, HARRY WEBSTER, Dorchester	.	.	.	16348
1903	DAVIS, J. MORTON, Salem	.	.	.	15829
1896	DAVIS, NATT ALPHEUS, Lowell	.	.	.	8687
1900	DAVIS, NESTER WILBUR, Winchester	.	.	.	12765
1903	DAVIS, WALTER ALONZO, Fitchburg	.	.	.	15828
1913	DAVIS, WILLARD SAWTELLE, Hyde Park	.	.	.	24733
1916	DAY, JOHN AUGUSTUS, Worcester Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Amos Fairbanks	.	.	.	28510
1907	DAY, ROBERT WOLCOTT, Springfield	.	.	.	19009
1904	DAY, WILLIAM OTIS, Springfield	.	.	.	16568
1916	DECROW, JOHN WALTER, Wellesley Hills Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of John Farrington	.	.	.	28657
1901	DEANE, JOHN MILTON, Assonet Died Sept. 2, 1914	.	.	.	13813
1907	DEARBORN, GEORGE VAN NESS, Cambridge	.	.	.	10654
1889	DENHAM, EDWARD, New Bedford	.	.	.	663
1904	DESHON, GEORGE DURFEE, United States Army	.	.	.	16349
1898	DEVENS, CLIFFORD, West Roxbury	.	.	.	11868
1899	DEVENS, WILLIAM, Roslindale (life member)	.	.	.	11875
1904	DEWICK, FRANCIS AUGUSTINE, Dorchester Centre	.	.	.	17029
1896	DEWING, EBEN FRANKLIN, Arlington	.	.	.	9061
1901	DEWOLF, JOHN OVIATT, Winchester	.	.	.	13715
1898	DEXTER, CHARLES WARNER, Boston Died June 28, 1915	.	.	.	11314
1915	DEXTER, WILLIAM CLIFFORD, Springfield Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Joseph Williams	.	.	.	27268
1910	DICKERMAN, FRANK ELLIOT, Somerville (life member)	.	.	.	22023

1914	DICKEY, ADAM HERBERT, Boston	.	.	.	26521
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Peter Wilder				
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of David Russell				
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Nathaniel Wilder				
1914	DIKE, GEORGE PHILLIPS, Brookline	.	.	.	26132
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Thomas Dike				
1895	DILL, JOSHUA MARTIN, Newton Centre	.	.	.	7300
1908	DINSMORE, MARTIN LUTHER, Springfield	.	.	.	20205
1916	DOBLE, CHARLES FRENCH, Quincy	.	.	.	28246
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of James Timberlake				
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Enoch Hall				
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Geo. Lane French				
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Jonathan French				
1895	DODD, GEORGE LINCOLN, Wrentham	.	.	.	8517
1895	DODD, HORACE, Brookline	.	.	.	7273
1915	DODGE, LAWRENCE PAINE, Newburyport	.	.	.	27264
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Mark Howe				
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Isaac Shepard				
1908	DODGE, ELMER ADDISON, Danvers	.	.	.	19754
1905	DODGE, WILLIAM PEABODY, Davenport, Iowa	.	.	.	14408
1901	DONNELLY, EDWARD MATTHEWS, Boston	.	.	.	13993
1897	DONNELL, ALBERT, Jewett City, Conn.	.	.	.	10585
1914	DONNELL, GEORGE EDWIN, Jewett City, Conn.	.	.	.	26346
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Jotham Donnell				
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Asa Ray				
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Abraham Dean				
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of George Jewett				
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Esaias Preble				
1916	DORMAN, EDSON RODERICK, Longmeadow	.	.	.	28875
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Amos Dorman				
1911	DORMAN, WILLIAM EDSON, Lynn	.	.	.	23171
1907	DORR, ARTHUR LOVERING, South Boston	.	.	.	18362
1906	DORR, DUDLEY HUNTINGTON, Lancaster	.	.	.	18428
1913	DORR, ELLERTON LODGE, Boston	.	.	.	25442
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Ebenezer Dorr				
1896	DORR, HENRY GUSTAVUS, Boston	.	.	.	8603
1890	DORR, JOSEPH, Boston	.	.	.	878
1890	DOTEN, CHARLES CARROLL, Plymouth	.	.	.	901
1915	DOW, FREDERICK WARREN, Swampscott	.	.	.	27263
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Benjamin Gilford				
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Samuel Marble				

**List of Members**

**55**

1911	DOWS, AZRO MILTON, Lowell	.	.	.	.	23420
1901	DOW, ROGERS, Boston	.	.	.	.	13986
1911	DORMAN, WILLIAM EDWIN, Lynn	.	.	.	.	23171
1913	DRAKE, JAMES FRANK, Springfield	.	.	.	.	24549
1894	DRAPER, WARREN MARTIN, Franklin, N. H.	.	.	.	.	5081
1911	DREW, FRANK LORRAINE, West Roxbury	.	.	.	.	23666
1906	DREW, HERBERT STEPHEN, Belmont	.	.	.	.	17883
1907	DROWN, FRANK STEEL, Dorchester	.	.	.	.	19010
1897	DROWNE, EDWARD ALBERT, Newtonville	.	.	.	.	10221
1906	DROWNE, LUMAN S., Northampton	.	.	.	.	17896
1916	DRURY, FRANK ADAM, Worcester	.	.	.	.	28247
	Great-grandson of Joel Howe					
1902	DUGAN, WALTER HOVEY, Brookline	.	.	.	.	14980
1897	DUNCAN, JAMES LEWIS, New York City	.	.	.	.	9847
1906	DUNNING, CHARLES HENRY, Winchester	.	.	.	.	18061
1914	DUNNING, HAROLD GARDNER, Springfield	.	.	.	.	26333
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Robert Dunning					
1907	DUNNING, JAMES GARDNER, Springfield	.	.	.	.	19151
1910	DURANT, WILLIAM, Wellesley	.	.	.	.	7127
	Died March 1, 1914					
1897	DURGIN, HENRY IRWIN, South Eliot, Maine	.	.	.	.	10614
1915	DURGIN, WALTER NORWOOD, Lynn	.	.	.	.	26847
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Benjamin Hill					
1915	DURKEE, FRANK W., Tufts College	.	.	.	.	27562
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Benjamin Durkee					
1906	DURRELL, HAROLD CLARKE, Arlington	.	.	.	.	18448
1895	DUSTIN, WILLIAM OTIS, Elmore, Minn.	.	.	.	.	7281
1909	DWIGHT, THEODORE FISKE, Springfield	.	.	.	.	20737
1899	DYAR, PERLIE APPLETON, Allston	.	.	.	.	12304
1915	EATON, LOUIS GILL, Hartford, Conn.	.	.	.	.	27448
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of William Eaton					
1916	EATON, JOSEPH SMITH, Taunton	.	.	.	.	28511
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Ebenezer Smith					
1915	EASTMAN, CLARENCE WILLIS, Amherst	.	.	.	.	27269
	Great-grandson of Daniel Cheney, Jr.					
	Great-grandson of Benjamin Eastman					
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Daniel Cheney					
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Edward Eastman					

1890	EASTE, CHARLES HENRY, Arlington	.	.	.	.	675
1900	EDDY, ISAAC HERSEY, Dorchester Centre	.	.	.	.	12758
	Died Aug. 30, 1915					
1914	EDDY, SCHUYLER BEAUCLERE, Springfield	.	.	.	.	25855
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of William Colfax					
1895	EDGECOMB, HORACE ALBERT, Brookline	.	.	.	.	8532
1902	EDSON, CHARLES HENRY, Whitman	.	.	.	.	14777
1908	EDSON, JOHN FRANCIS, Lynn	.	.	.	.	19603
1915	EDWARDS, FRANCIS MARSHALL, Dorchester	.	.	.	.	27773
	Grandson of Ebenezer Edwards					
	Great grandson of Ephraim Flint					
1904	ELDRED, JOHN ROBINSON, North Cohasset	.	.	.	.	16830
1891	ELDRIDGE, EDWARD HENRY, Boston	.	.	.	.	4923
1897	ELDRIDGE, DAVID GORHAM, Dorchester	.	.	.	.	10952
1897	ELDRIDGE, EDRIC, Yarmouthport	.	.	.	.	10617
1905	ELLIOT, HENRY LIBBY, Salem	.	.	.	.	17878
1915	ELLIOT, ROBERT THOMAS, Worcester	.	.	.	.	27940
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Joseph Elliott					
1892	ELLIS, EMMONS RAYMOND, Cambridge	.	.	.	.	4982
1908	ELLIS, LEON CLIFTON, Lynn	.	.	.	.	20206
1900	ELLIS, RALPH WATERBURY, Springfield	.	.	.	.	13602
1916	ELLISON, FRANK DEXTER, Belmont	.	.	.	.	28248
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Levi Harlow					
1910	ELTON, WILLIAM E., Dorchester Centre	.	.	.	.	22189
1914	EMERSON, EARL FRANK HILTON, Lynn	.	.	.	.	25866
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Benjamin Emerson					
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Peter Emerson					
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Thomas Emerson					
1900	EMERSON, HERBERT CLARK, Springfield	.	.	.	.	13603
1913	EMERSON, JOHN EDWIN, Roxbury	.	.	.	.	24734
1902	EMERSON, JOHN WELCH, Chelsea	.	.	.	.	14568
1901	EMERSON, NATHANIEL WALDO, Boston	.	.	.	.	13716
1911	EMERSON, THOMAS ALBERT, Northampton	.	.	.	.	23667
1904	EMERSON, WILLIAM FRANCIS, Longmeadow	.	.	.	.	16555
1912	EMERY, JAMES WEYMOUTH, Cambridge	.	.	.	.	24189
1906	EMERY, WILLIAM MORRELL, Fall River	.	.	.	.	17897
1895	ENDICOTT, EUGENE FRANCIS, Chelsea	.	.	.	.	5296
	Died Dec. 10, 1914					
1908	ENGLISH, CHAUNCEY FRENCH, Brookline	.	.	.	.	19729

## List of Members

57

1902	ENSIGN, DWIGHT WATTS, Cambridge Died July 6, 1915	.	.	.	.	14555
1910	ESTABROOK, FRED WILSON, Worcester	.	.	.	.	22011
1893	EVANS, CHARLES HAROLD, Gaylordsville, Conn.	.	.	.	.	5009
1895	EVANS, EDGAR IRVING, Lowell	.	.	.	.	5245
1900	EVANS, WILMOT ROBY, Jr., Everett	.	.	.	.	12759
1913	FAIRBANKS, CHARLES EDWIN, Springfield (Transferred to New Jersey Society)	.	.	.	.	10365
1915	FAIRBANKS, ALBERT CONANT, Allston Great-grandson of Amos Fairbanks	.	.	.	.	26838
1914	FAIRBANKS, ARTHUR SEWEL, Boston Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Amos Fairbanks Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Ziba Babbitt	.	.	.	.	26512
1914	FAIRBANKS, FRANK HOVEY, Everett Great-grandson of Asa Fairbanks Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Ebenezer Fairbanks	.	.	.	.	26334
1915	FAIRBANKS, HENRY IRVING, Dedham Great-grandson of Adam Fairbanks	.	.	.	.	26839
1899	FALL, GEORGE HOWARD, Malden	.	.	.	.	12072
1908	FARR, HOLLON AUGUSTINE, New Haven, Conn.	.	.	.	.	19730
1916	FARWELL, FRANK FOSTER, Jr., Dorchester Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Lothrop	.	.	.	.	28227
1906	FARWELL, JOHN WHITTEMORE, Boston (life member)	.	.	.	.	17898
1908	FARWELL, LORENZO CHASE, Dorchester	.	.	.	.	20217
1897	FAUNCE, CHARLES HENRY, Chelsea	.	.	.	.	10447
1907	FAUNCE, WILLIAM HERBERT, Roxbury	.	.	.	.	18494
1899	FAXON, ELISHA JOHN, Salem (actual son)	.	.	.	.	12239
1910	FAY, ALBERT EUGENE, Worcester Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Ebenezer Chapman Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Ezra Sibley	.	.	.	.	21863
1903	FAY, FRANK SLATER, Worcester	.	.	.	.	15583
1908	FAY, JAMES MONROE, Northampton	.	.	.	.	19982
1911	FELT, CHARLES FREEMAN, Lynn	.	.	.	.	23173
1911	FELT, WILLIAM HENRY, Lynn	.	.	.	.	23174
1908	FERRIN, ALLAN CONANT, Lowell	.	.	.	.	19385
1916	FERRIN, FRANK MYER, Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Zebulon Ferrin	.	.	.	.	28512
1894	FESSENDEN, EDWARD STANLEY, Arlington	.	.	.	.	5051
1915	FEWKES, ERNEST EDWIN, Newton Highlands Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Jonathan Cook	.	.	.	.	27435

1895	FIELD, HENRY ALONZO, Springfield	.	.	.	.	7272
1891	FIELD, JAMES BRAINERD, Lowell	.	.	.	.	991
	Died April 15, 1915					
1900	FIELD, VERNON ASHLEY, Wollaston	.	.	.	.	13604
1914	FISH, FREDERICK ROLAND, New Bedford	.	.	.	.	26508
	Great-grandson of Nathaniel Pope					
1904	FISHER, JOHN WALLACE, Newton	.	.	.	.	16556
1904	FISHER, OLIVER MASON, Newton	.	.	.	.	16557
1912	FISHER, WILLIAM PHINEAS, Andover	.	.	.	.	24041
1905	FISK, EVERETT OLIN, Natick	.	.	.	.	17050
1916	FISKE, DAVID LUTHER, Grafton	.	.	.	.	28228
	Great-grandson of William Fisk					
	Great-grandson of Simeon Keith					
	Great-grandson of Jonathan Stow					
1899	FLAGG, EDWARD HERMAN, Wellesley	.	.	.	.	12052
1906	FLAGG, J. WALTER, Worcester	.	.	.	.	18484
1916	FLANAGAN, EDWARD T., No. Cambridge	.	.	.	.	3642
1903	FLANDERS, DANA JUDSON, Malden	.	.	.	.	15585
1903	FLANDERS, WALLACE FARNSWORTH, Winchester	.	.	.	.	15584
1908	FLETCHER, AUSTIN BRADSTREET, Sacramento, Cal.	.	.	.	.	19731
1912	FLETCHER, HARRY GAY, West Somerville	.	.	.	.	24535
1895	WALTER VARNUM FLETCHER, Dorchester	.	.	.	.	5273
1905	FLOYD, C. HAROLD, Pittsfield (life member)	.	.	.	.	17631
1912	FLOYD, RICHARD DANIEL, Jersey City, N. J.	.	.	.	.	24042
1897	FOBES, EDWIN FRANCIS, Lexington	.	.	.	.	10621
1911	FOBES, WILLARD HENRY, Malden	.	.	.	.	22483
1898	FOLLANSBEE, THOMAS UPHAM, Chelsea	.	.	.	.	11316
1897	FOLSOM, GEORGE COMBE, Wellesley Hills	.	.	.	.	9970
1900	FOOT, AUGUSTUS RICHARDS, New York City	.	.	.	.	13235
1914	FORD, GILBERT THOMAS, Lynn	.	.	.	.	26133
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Seth Ford					
1901	FORBES, FRED BETTINSON, West Somerville	.	.	.	.	13717
1914	FOREHAND, FREDERIC, Worcester	.	.	.	.	25449
	Great-grandson of Gideon Walker					
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Asa Walker					
1911	FOSS, FREDERICK BOYDEN, Quincy	.	.	.	.	23175
1910	FOSTER, ALBERT GOODWIN, Lynn	.	.	.	.	22199
1895	FOSTER, ARTHUR LANG, Roxbury	.	.	.	.	8534

**List of Members**

59

1907	FOSTER, HOWARD WYMAN, Tewksbury	.	.	.	.	19158
1909	FOSTER, JOHN EDWARD, Lowell	.	.	.	.	21027
1897	FOSTER, JOSEPH, Portsmouth, N. H. Pay Director (Rear Admiral), U. S. Navy, (Retired)	.	.	.	.	10597
1915	FOSTER, FREDERICK WILLIAM, Methuen Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Amos Foster Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Trull	.	.	.	.	27270
1904	FOX, CHARLES HENRY, Roxbury	.	.	.	.	16558
1906	FOX, DANIEL DANA, Dracut	.	.	.	.	18429
1900	FOX, RUSSELL, Lowell	.	.	.	.	13246
1912	FOX, RUSSELL METCALF, Lowell	.	.	.	.	24529
1895	FOX, WALTER SILVANUS, Dorchester	.	.	.	.	7265
1908	FOX, WARREN WYMAN, Dracut	.	.	.	.	20451
1910	FOX, WILLIAM LONG, Winthrop Died Nov. 13, 1915	.	.	.	.	22477
1908	FRANCIS, HENRY ALMIRON, Pittsfield	.	.	.	.	19755
1903	FRISBEE, JESSE FRANKLIN, Newton Died Dec. 17, 1913	.	.	.	.	16001
1895	FROTHINGHAM, THOMAS GODDARD, Boston	.	.	.	.	7202
1896	FULLER, AUGUSTUS HEMENWAY, Ballard Vale	.	.	.	.	8613
1896	FULLER, FREDERIC WILLIAM, Springfield	.	.	.	.	9477
1905	FULLER, JOSEPH RUDOLPH, Dorchester	.	.	.	.	17435
1911	FULLER, PARKER THURSTON, Rockland, Maine	.	.	.	.	23401
1914	FULLER, SEARS, Roxbury Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Philip Sears Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Timothy Fuller, Jr. Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Perez Hamlin	.	.	.	.	26513
1904	FURLONG, CHARLES WELLINGTON, Newton	.	.	.	.	16569
1895	FURNESS, DAWES ELLIOT, Boston Died Dec. 27, 1913	.	.	.	.	8600
1900	GALBRAITH, FREDERICK WILLIAM, Jr., Cincinnati, O.	.	.	.	.	12774
1900	GALBRAITH, SAYWARD, Cincinnati, O.	.	.	.	.	12766
1899	GALE, BENNETT TYLER, Lee	.	.	.	.	12457
1913	GALE, CARL CUSTER, Watertown	.	.	.	.	24750
1906	GALLAGHER, EDWIN BLAKELEY, Dorchester	.	.	.	.	18075
1915	GALLISON, AMBROSE JOHN, Franklin (life member) Great-grandson of John Gallison Great-grandson of Benjamin Libby Great-grandson of Solomon Atwood	.	.	.	.	27563

60                   **Songs of the American Revolution**

1915	GALLISON, DAVIS THAYER, Franklin Ancestry same as A. J. Gallison	.	.	.	27766
1905	GALLOUPE, FRANCIS ELLIS, Swampscott	.	.	.	17436
1915	GARCELON, WILLIAM FRYE, Newton Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Joseph Frye Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Joseph Frye, Jr.	.	.	.	27564
1898	GARDNER, FRANK AUGUSTINE, Salem (life member)	.	.	.	11172
1899	GARDNER, HENRY LUNT, Springfield	.	.	.	12241
1914	GARY, FRANK E. H., Newton Centre Great-grandson of James Gary	.	.	.	26522
1910	GARNEY, HENRY, East Lynn	.	.	.	22012
1895	GATES, SAMUEL PEARLY, Bridgewater Died Jan. 12, 1914	.	.	.	5281
1908	GAY, ARTHUR PARK, West Newton	.	.	.	19756
1908	GAY, RICHARD LEWIS, Brookline	.	.	.	19757
1908	GENUNG, JOHN FRANKLIN, Amherst	.	.	.	19758
1897	GEORGE, EDWIN STANTON, Yonkers, N. Y.	.	.	.	10596
1906	GERE, GEORGE SHERWOOD, Northampton	.	.	.	18201
1906	GERRISH, ORVILLE KNIGHT, Lakeville	.	.	.	17899
1909	GIFFORD, ELISHA, New Haven, Ct. (actual son)	.	.	.	21028
1912	GIFFORD, FRANKLIN ROBINSON, Dorchester Centre	.	.	.	23826
1894	GILBERT, SHEPARD DEVEREUX, Salem	.	.	.	5080
1911	GILBERT, WILLIAM MARSHALL, Malden	.	.	.	23668
1893	GILMORE, JOSEPH HENRY, Jr., Rochester, N. Y.	.	.	.	5013
1905	GLIDDEN, DANIEL AUGUSTUS, Cambridge	.	.	.	17448
1905	GLIDDEN, GEORGE BLANCHARD, Dighton	.	.	.	17449
1891	GLINES, EDWARD, Somerville	.	.	.	4907
1911	GLOVER, FRANCIS WILLIAM, Clinton	.	.	.	23402
1895	GLYNN, WILLIAM FRANCIS, Crescent City, Fla.	.	.	.	7274
1901	GOLDSMITH, SANFORD KING, Jamaica Plain	.	.	.	13719
1908	GOLDTHWAIT, EDWARD ONVILLE, Lynn Died April 16, 1914	.	.	.	19994
1891	GOODRICH, HENRY A., Fitchburg	.	.	.	936
1900	GOOGINS, FRANCIS JAMES, Hyde Park	.	.	.	13605
1897	GOTT, JOHN, Gloucester	.	.	.	9963
1891	GOULD, EDWIN CARTER, Melrose	.	.	.	4843

**List of Members**

61

1895	GOULD, GEORGE LAMBERT, Malden	.	.	.	8580
1900	GOULD, JAMES, Chelsea	.	.	.	13241
1891	GOULD, LEVI SWANTON, Melrose	.	.	.	4844
1898	GOULD, WARREN FURBER, Newport, R. I.	.	.	.	11036
1902	GOWEN, HOWARD EARL, Lynn	.	.	.	14968
1905	GRAFFAM, PETER, Malden	.	.	.	13689
1910	GRAHAM, FREDERICK WEBSTER, Portland, Me.	.	.	.	22013
1909	GRAHAM, GEORGE HERBERT, Lynn	.	.	.	20745
1903	GRANGER, FRANK EDWARD, Boston	.	.	.	15307
1903	GRANT, GEORGE WARREN, Salem	.	.	.	16002
1896	GRAVES, ABBOTT FULLER, Kennebunkport, Maine	.	.	.	9046
1907	GRAVES, ELWOOD LEON, Springfield	.	.	.	18909
1914	GRAVES, FRANK ARNOLD, Marblehead	.	.	.	26134
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Nicholas Tucker				
1907	GRAVES, HERBERT HAMILTON, Springfield	.	.	.	18911
1909	GRAY, FRANCIS ALONZO, Stamford, Conn.	.	.	.	20472
1902	GREELEY, WILLIAM HENRY, Abington	.	.	.	14779
1889	GREEN, CHARLES MONTRAVILLE, Boston (life member)				689
1919	GREEN, LORENZO LUTHER, Medford	.	.	.	3643
1903	GREEN, ROBERT MONTRAVILLE, Boston (life member)	.			16195
1906	GREENE, RANSOM ALPHONSO, Medford	.	.	.	18477
1909	GREENE, FOSTER REGNIER, Fall River	.	.	.	14661
1916	GRIFFIN, CHARLES, Lowell	.	.	.	28229
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Joseph Griffin				
1902	GRIFFIN, FREDERICK, Lawrence	.	.	.	14556
1897	GRIFFITH, FRANK CARLOS, Roxbury	.	.	.	10166
1903	GRIMMONS, CHARLES ARNOLD, Somerville	.	.	.	16024
1915	GROVER, HARMON FAUNCE, Lynn	.	.	.	27941
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Simon Brown				
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of William Seavey				
1908	GROVER, LYNDON VASSAR, Lynn	.	.	.	19733
1901	GROVER, THEODORE, Revere	.	.	.	13718
1902	GROVER, WALTER COREY, Cambridge	.	.	.	14799
1915	GUILD, COURtenay, Boston	.	.	.	27447
	Great-grandson of David Cobb				
	Great-grandson of Ezra Hodges				

**Sons of the American Revolution**

1916	GUILFORD, WILLIAM WALLACE, West Medford	.	.	28779
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Benjamin Guilford			
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Benjamin Richard			
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Samuel Marble			
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of William Richards			
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Enos Hadley			
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of James Pope			
1897	GUILD, CURTIS, Jr., Boston	.	.	9482
	Died April 6, 1915			
1898	GUILD, GEORGE BARNETT, Chelsea	.	.	11037
1915	GUERNSEY, BENJAMIN WRIGHT, Wellesley	.	.	27449
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Samuel Rexford			
1902	GURNEY, ALLSTON DYER, Whitman	.	.	14780
	Died Feb. 3, 1916			
1895	GURNEY, DAVID ALLSTON, Whitman	.	.	7243
1899	HACK, HAROLD WRIGHT, Short Hills, N. J.	.	.	12459
1912	HAILE, HENRY CHAPIN, Springfield	.	.	24044
1891	HAINES, JOHN, Waltham	.	.	953
1891	HALE, FRANCIS WILBUR, Gleasondale	.	.	4863
1901	HALE, HARRY PATTERSON, Brookline	.	.	14305
1911	HALE, WILLIAM, Gloucester (life member)	.	.	22894
1899	HALL, CHARLES HILAND, Springfield	.	.	12242
1899	HALL, CHARLES OTIS, Lowell	.	.	12305
1899	HALL, EDWIN ADAMS, Cambridgeport (life member)	.	.	12322
1897	HALL, F. GARDNER, Boston	.	.	10967
1908	HALL, FRANK WEBSTER, Lowell	.	.	20218
1897	HALL, GEORGE ROBINSON, Boston	.	.	10970
1899	HALL, HARRISON COBURN, Los Angeles, Cal. (life member)	.	.	12053
1891	HALL, IRVING G., Somerville	.	.	4893
1900	HALL, NEWTON MARSHALL, Springfield	.	.	7146
1910	HALL, WALTER ATWOOD, Swampscott	.	.	21864
1905	HALLWORTH, WILLIAM LEIGH, Malden	.	.	17287
1912	HAM, GUY ANDREWS, Readville	.	.	24027
1897	HAMLIN, EDWARD BEMIS, Falmouth	.	.	10600
1897	HAMLIN, SIMEON, Falmouth	.	.	10598
1908	HAMILTON, FREDERICK WILLIAM, Cambridge	.	.	20452
1912	HAMMOND, ALBERT BALLARD, Brookline	.	.	24043

**List of Members**

**63**

1907	HAMMOND, WINTHROP, Portland, Oregon Transferred to Oregon Society	.	.	19171
1909	HANNAH, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, New York City	.	.	21036
1913	HANKS, STEDMAN SHUMWAY, Manchester Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Benjamin Hanks	.	.	25434
1915	HANCOCK, WILLIAM PATTEN, Allston Great-grandson of William Hancock	.	.	27565
1915	HANCE, THEODORE C., Jr., Shelter Island, N. Y. Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Col. Thomas Terry Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Edward Cartwright Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Daniel Tuthill Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Thomas Terry, Second	.	.	27767
1907	HANSCOM, CHARLES WATTS, Quincy Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Samuel Watt	.	.	19161
1906	HANSCOM, GEORGE ELMER, Malden Died Dec. 27, 1915	.	.	18218
1895	HARDY, WILLIS CHENERY, Hollis, N. H.	.	.	5300
1915	HARLOW, JOHN BRADFORD, West Medford Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Jonathan Harlow Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Isaac Gates Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Lemuel Robbins	.	.	27768
1897	HARMON, ISRAEL, Springfield Died Nov. 2, 1913	.	.	10971
1910	HARRINGTON, ARTHUR CLARK, Berwick, Me.	.	.	21491
1914	HARRINGTON, HARRISON LORING, Mattapan Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Joseph Clark	.	.	26135
1904	HARRINGTON, EDWIN EUGENE, Malden	.	.	17037
1889	HARRIS, ALFONSO SCOTT, Brookline	.	.	693
1899	HARRIS, FREDERICK, Springfield	.	.	12243
1895	HARVEY, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, Boston	.	.	8574
1906	HARVEY, WILLIAM DANIEL, Brookline	.	.	18430
1897	HASTINGS, ARTHUR HENRY, Braintree	.	.	10954
1909	HASTINGS, CHARLES HOUGHTON, Lynn	.	.	21478
1901	HASTINGS, FRANK WATSON, Cambridge	.	.	13720
1897	HASTINGS, WALTER OLIVER, Braintree	.	.	10955
1911	HASTINGS, WILMOT REED, Lynn	.	.	22879
1895	HATCH, EDWARD AUGUSTUS, Roxbury	.	.	8527
1899	HATCH, LINCOLN DANFORTH, Roxbury	.	.	12054
1900	HATHAWAY, FRANCIS ROBERTSON, Salem Died March 20, 1914	.	.	13230

1913	HATHAWAY, JOSIAH, Boston . . . . .	24735
1910	HATHORNE, HENRY GATES, Danvers . . . . .	22197
1901	HAWES, EDWARD EVERETT, Hyannis . . . . .	13820
1896	HAWKES, ADAM AUGUSTUS, Wakefield . . . . .	9272
1912	HAWKES, CLARENCE, Hadley . . . . .	24028
1909	HAWKES, EDGAR BROOKS, Wakefield . . . . .	20746
1903	HAWKES, NATHAN MORTIMER, North Saugus . . . . .	16003
1910	HAWKINS, WILLIAM HENRY, Blackstone . . . . .	22479
1903	HAWLEY, WILLIAM DICKINSON, Malden . . . . .	16177
1914	HAYNES, CLIFFORD CYRUS . . . . .	26144
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Nathaniel Page	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Samuel Brown	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of William Porter	
1914	HAYNES, JOHN MELVILLE, Dorchester . . . . .	26145
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Timothy Nye	
1904	HAYNES, J. EVERETT, Springfield . . . . .	16833
1907	HAYNES, LINCOLN CALVIN, Springfield . . . . .	18492
1908	HAYNES, STANFORD LYMAN, Springfield (life member) . . . . .	19759
1903	HAYWARD, CHARLES APOLLOS, East Braintree . . . . .	16198
1894	HAYWARD, FRANK CONANT, Concord Junction . . . . .	5194
1906	HAYWARD, FRED PRESTON, Milton . . . . .	17900
1902	HAYWARD, G. WARREN, Dorchester . . . . .	14997
1902	HAYWARD, JONATHAN ELIPHAR, East Braintree . . . . .	14986
	Died June 7, 1916	
1890	HAYWARD, JONATHAN PARKER, East Braintree . . . . .	873
1896	HEALEY, D. ALDEN, Holyoke . . . . .	9476
1914	HEATH, FRANK DUDLEY, Dorchester . . . . .	26514
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Hall	
1913	HEMPHILL, ASHTON, Holyoke . . . . .	25435
	Great-grandson of John McKeen	
1905	HEATHFIELD, HERBERT D., Brookline . . . . .	17879
1898	HERSEY, ALBERT WATSON, Auburndale . . . . .	11317
1895	HERSEY, CHARLES HENRY, Roxbury . . . . .	5248
1910	HERSEY, GEORGE MILBANK, Cambridge . . . . .	17384
1896	HEWES, VIRGIL HENRY, New York City . . . . .	9070
1896	HEWINS, EVEN NEWELL, Brookline . . . . .	8679
1898	HEWINS, WILLIAM HARRISON, Falmouth . . . . .	11039

**List of Members**

65

1902	HICKS, EDWARD PHILLIPS, Boston	.	.	.	.	15166
1902	HICKS, LEWIS WILDER, Wellesley (life member)	.	.	.	.	15153
1912	HIGGINS, JOHN WOODMAN, Worcester	.	.	.	.	23827
1907	HIGGINS, LEWIS ELEON, Taunton	.	.	.	.	18912
1898	HILER, ERNEST OSGOOD, Jamaica Plain	.	.	.	.	11323
1903	HILL, HENRY HORACE, Brookline	.	.	.	.	16179
1907	HILL, JAMES FREDERICK, Malden Died May 21, 1915	.	.	.	.	19172
1895	HILL, LEW CASS, Boston	.	.	.	.	7257
1906	HILLARD, JAMES PEARSE, Springfield	.	.	.	.	18063
1907	HILLIARD, FRANK, Lynn	.	.	.	.	19173
1908	HILLIARD, L. EVERETT, Waterville, Me.	.	.	.	.	19605
1915	HILLMAN, BERIAH TILTON, Edgartown Great-grandson of Benjamin Hillman	.	.	.	.	27254
1913	HILLMAN, BURLEIGH FOLLETT, Cambridge Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Treadway Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Josiah Treadway	.	.	.	.	25436
1903	HILTON, WINTHROP ATKINSON, West Lynn Died June 14, 1915	.	.	.	.	16181
1909	HINCKLEY, H. DALE, New York City	.	.	.	.	20473
1904	HITCHCOCK, CHARLES BIDWELL, Springfield	.	.	.	.	16334
1904	HITCHCOCK, LORANUS E., Cambridge	.	.	.	.	16559
1916	HOBBS, GEORGE TAFT, Uxbridge Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Noah Taft	.	.	.	.	28522
1896	HODGDON, CHARLES EDWARD, Portsmouth, N. H.	.	.	.	.	9053
1909	HODGDON, CHARLES ELLSWORTH, Swampscott Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Rufus Brown	.	.	.	.	20738
1911	HODGDON, H. TURNER, Cambridge	.	.	.	.	23661
1914	HODGDON, ERNEST MARSTEN, Medford Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Hugh Potter	.	.	.	.	25867
1916	HODGES, ALFRED BAYLIES, Taunton	.	.	.	.	28794
1909	HODGES, WILLIAM HORTON, Lynn	.	.	.	.	21030
1916	HODSDON, LUTHER ALBION, Roslindale (life member) Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Joshua Hodsdon	.	.	.	.	28788
1916	HODSDON, ALBY EMERSON, Boston	.	.	.	.	28795
1910	HOITT, CHARLES LEWIS, Lynn	.	.	.	.	22478
1913	HOLBROOK, CLINTON ELLIS, Dorchester	.	.	.	.	24736
1900	HOLDEN, ARTHUR PRESCOTT, Malden	.	.	.	.	13242
1908	HOLDEN, FRED GURNSEY, Brookline	.	.	.	.	19607
1900	HOLDEN, MILES CARTER, Springfield	.	.	.	.	12768

1894	HOLDEN, WILLIAM, Leominster	.	.	.	.	5192
1907	HOLLAND, BERT ELLSWORTH, Jamaica Plain	.	.	.	.	19011
1896	HOLLINGSWORTH, ZACHARY T., Cohasset	.	.	.	.	8934
1897	HOLMAN, DUDLEY MOOR, Taunton	.	.	.	.	10622
1912	HOLMES, GIDEON SCULL, Roxbury	.	.	.	.	24544
1907	HOLMES, J. ALBERT, Somerville	.	.	.	.	18913
1909	HOLMES, PERCIVAL JERAULD, Somerville	.	.	.	.	20474
1903	HOLMES, WILLIAM BOYD, Somerville	.	.	.	.	16328
1899	HOLT, LEWIS GARRISON, Lawrence	.	.	.	.	12307
1905	HOOD, WALLACE PARKER, Danvers	.	.	.	.	17438
1891	HOOPER, ARTHUR, Boston	.	.	.	.	4894
1895	HOOTON, HORACE JAMES, Dorchester	.	.	.	.	7235
1896	HOOTON, WILLIAM ALDEN GALE, Brooklyn, N. Y.	.	.	.	.	9056
1902	HOPKINS, FRED ISAAC, East Lynn	.	.	.	.	15167
1900	HOPKINS, ROBERT MILNE, Pittsburgh, Pa. Died, 1914	.	.	.	.	13231
1916	HOPKINS, HEBER AUGUSTUS, West Roxbury Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Elkanah Hopkins	.	.	.	.	28776
1915	HOPKINS, HERBERT MARSHALL, Wakefield Grandson of Joseph Hopkins Great-grandson of Ebenezer Hopkins	.	.	.	.	27946
1915	HOPKINS, WILLIAM THORPE, Lynn Great-grandson of Eliphalet Thorp	.	.	.	.	27255
1914	HOPKINS, WARREN BERNARD, Allston Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Samuel Pierson, 2d	.	.	.	.	25868
1895	HORTON, WALTER GREGG, Brookline	.	.	.	.	8538
1903	HOSMER, CHARLES FREDERICK, Holliston	.	.	.	.	15586
1895	HOSMER, JEROME CARTER, Dorchester	.	.	.	.	5231
1908	HOUGHTON, GEORGE EUCLID, Lynnfield	.	.	.	.	19734
1902	HOUGHTON, WILLIAM EVERETT, Swampscott	.	.	.	.	14970
1896	HOWARD, ALFRED HENRY, Boston	.	.	.	.	9363
1902	HOWARD, CHANNING, Winthrop	.	.	.	.	14969
1914	HOWARD, EUGENE GAINES, Ashburnham Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Isaac Kendall Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Peter Hobart, Jr. Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Peter Hobart Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Elisha Cushing	.	.	.	.	25856

**List of Members**

**67**

1915	HOWARD, FREDERICK HAZEN, Watertown Great-grandson of Samuel Howard	.	.	.	27436
1894	HOWARD, WILLIAM JAMES, Whitman	.	.	.	5154
1894	HOWARD, WILLIAM JUSTIN, Springfield	.	.	.	5100
1897	HOWARD, WILLIS PATTERSON, Arlington	.	.	.	10576
1914	HOWE, ALBERT SHERMAN, Springfield Great-grandson of Gardner Howe	.	.	.	26137
1889	HOWE, ARCHIBALD MURRAY, Cambridge Died Jan. 6, 1916	.	.	.	695
1911	HOWE, ARTHUR CLARK, North Hadley	.	.	.	22895
1903	HOWE, WINFRED LEWIS, Everett	.	.	.	16182
1895	HOWE, DAVID, Taunton	.	.	.	5220
1895	HOWE, EDWARD WILLARD, Roxbury	.	.	.	8556
1900	HOWES, WILLIAM JAMES, Holyoke	.	.	.	12769
1902	HOWLAND, ALLEN SHEPARD, Cambridge	.	.	.	14952
1896	HOWLAND, CHARLES WARREN, Templeton	.	.	.	8693
1902	HOWLAND, GERALD SHEPARD, Lexington	.	.	.	14953
1902	HOWLAND, SHEPARD, Cambridge	.	.	.	14557
1916	HOYT, WILLIAM EVERETT, Salem Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Thomas Williston	.	.	.	28658
1895	HUBBARD, FRANK ALLEN, Taunton	.	.	.	8508
1901	HUCKINS, FRANK WOLCOTT, Roxbury	.	.	.	13724
1902	HUIE, HERBERT ELIPHALET, Springfield	.	.	.	13782
1896	HULING, RAY GREENE, Cambridge Died Sept. 4, 1915	.	.	.	8673
1903	HUMPHREY, E. KIRK, Lowell	.	.	.	15587
1910	HUNT, CLARENCE NATHANIEL POOR, Lynn	.	.	.	22014
1905	HUNT, EDWARD PAYSON, Lee	.	.	.	17783
1890	HUNT, NATHANIEL FRANCIS, East Braintree Died Feb. 22, 1914	.	.	.	904
1897	HUNTOON, GEORGE LADD, Lowell	.	.	.	9973
1904	HUTCHINSON, EDWARD BRYANT, Cambridge	.	.	.	16834
1910	HUTCHINSON, FRED JOTHAM, Hyde Park Died March, 1915	.	.	.	22176
1907	HYATT, CLARK CAMPBELL, Detroit, Mich.	.	.	.	9590
1904	HYDE, CHARLES HENRY, Malden	.	.	.	16335

1916	HYDE, FLETCHER SPRAGUE, Malden	.	.	.	28523
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Sprague				
1907	HYDE, HENRY STANLEY, Springfield	.	.	.	19152
1916	HYDE, JOHN NEWTON, Boston	.	.	.	28659
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of William Hyde				
1909	INGALLS, JAMES FREDERICK, Lynn	.	.	.	20747
1911	INGALLS, JEROME, Lynn	.	.	.	23409
	Died Jan. 25, 1915				
1916	IRELAND, GEORGE PRESTON, Springfield	.	.	.	28777
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Isaac Leland				
1912	JAMES, GEORGE FRANK, Newtonville	.	.	.	24045
1905	JAMES, HARRY WILLIAMS, Chelsea	.	.	.	17439
1894	JAMES, WILLIAM EDGAR, New Bedford	.	.	.	5166
1908	JAMES, WOODWORTH, Brookline	.	.	.	19386
1910	JAQUES, RUPERT WARD, Swampscott	.	.	.	21486
1903	JENKINS, GEORGE OTIS, Whitman	.	.	.	15833
	Died March 31, 1916				
1903	JENKINS, LAWRENCE WATERS, Danvers	.	.	.	15588
	Great-grandson of Nathaniel Weston				
1899	JENKINS, W. IRVING, Clinton	.	.	.	12062
	Died May 12, 1916				
1898	JENKS, FRED ARNOLD, Chelsea	.	.	.	11040
1895	JENNEY, BERNARD, South Boston	.	.	.	8542
1915	JENNEY, EVERETT HOWES, Fairhaven	.	.	.	27271
	Great-grandson of Nathaniel King				
1901	JENNEY, WALTER, South Boston	.	.	.	13821
	Died May 3, 1915				
1913	JEWETT, GEORGE WILLIS, Reading	.	.	.	24744
1915	JEWETT, ALBERT DEWEY, New York City	.	.	.	27566
	Great-grandson of Timothy Jewett				
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Stephen Jewett				
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Abraham Bates				
	Great <sup>4</sup> -grandson of Gideon Clark, Jr.				
	Great <sup>4</sup> -grandson of Moses Parsons, Jr.				
	Great <sup>5</sup> -grandson of Daniel Warner				
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Caleb Loud				
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Asahel Clark				
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Jonathan Phelps				
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Jonathan Clap				
1916	JEWETT, GEORGE DEWEY, Northampton	.	.	.	28237
	Great-grandson of Timothy Jewett				
	Great-grandson of Asa French				
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Stephen Jewett				

**List of Members**

69

1912	JOHNSON, ASA JUSTUS, Swampscott . . . . .	24179
	Died March 4, 1915	
1903	JOHNSON, BENJAMIN NEWHALL, Lynn . . . . .	16184
1908	JOHNSON, C. HUDSON, Swampscott . . . . .	19735
1905	JOHNSON, ERVIN ARTHUR, West Somerville . . . . .	17642
1894	JOHNSON, E. WALTER, Salem (life member) . . . . .	5168
1894	JOHNSON, FRANCIS HENRY, Cambridge . . . . .	5170
1916	JOHNSON, HERBERT LINCOLN, Jamaica Plain Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Jonathan Humphrey . . . . .	28513
1894	JOHNSON, LUTHER SCOTT, Lynn . . . . . Died June 21, 1914	5169
1906	JOHNSON, MELVILLE EDWARD, Cambridge . . . . .	17884
1912	JOHNSON, MOSES E., Peabody . . . . .	24190
1912	JOHNSON, SAMUEL ALLEN, Salem . . . . .	23828
1916	JONES, CLIFFORD ERNEST, Concord Junction Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of David Doty . . . . .	28660
1916	JONES, GEORGE SALLEY, JR., Lynn . . . . . Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Jacob Rumph	28230
1896	JONES, JOHN FRANKLIN, Blacksburg, S. C. . . . .	9075
1904	JONES, MATT BUSHNELL, Newton . . . . .	16570
1895	JORDAN, HENRY GREGORY, Hingham . . . . .	8583
1896	JORDAN, JEDIAH PORTER, Roxbury . . . . .	8625
1915	JOSLYN, GEORGE BOWMAN, Springfield . . . . . Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Seth Peirce Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of David Nichols	27929
1896	JOY, FRED, Winchester . . . . .	9074
1904	JOYNER, FRANK HALL, Alhambra, Cal. . . . .	17030
1895	JUNKINS, WILLIAM OLIVER, Portsmouth, N. H. . . . .	5295
1905	KEEN, ALPHEUS AUGUSTUS, Albuquerque, N. M. . . . .	17880
1916	KEENE, FRANK WILLIAM, Lynn . . . . . Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Abraham Swett Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Timothy Munroe Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Joseph Bradley Varnum	28249
1907	KEENE, PAUL MUNROE, Lynn . . . . .	19159
1913	KEENE, WILLIAM GERRY, Lynn . . . . .	25083
1898	KEITH, ELIJAH AUSTIN, Brockton . . . . .	11161
1896	KEITH, HORACE ALDEN, Campello . . . . .	8976

1891	KEITH, S. LORIN, Bridgewater . . . . .	4921
	Died March 5, 1916	
1894	KELLOGG, FRANK GILMAN, Cambridge . . . . .	5027
1911	KELLEY, H. MORRIS, Lynn . . . . .	23410
	Great <sup>2</sup> -Grandson of Bezaliel Bennet	
1907	KELLY, EDWARD LOWELL, Melrose . . . . .	9226
1914	KELLY, HERBERT LAWRENCE, Boston . . . . .	10685
	(Transferred from Colorado Society)	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Benjamin Gage	
1915	KELLEY, JAMES EDWARD, Somerville . . . . .	27930
	Great-grandson of Aaron Kelley	
	Great-grandson of David Vickery	
1897	KENDALL, HENRY HUBBARD, Newton Centre . . . . .	10577
1896	KENDRICK, EDMUND PEASLEE, Springfield . . . . .	8989
1916	KENNEDY, HAROLD DORMAN, Cambridge . . . . .	28238
	Great <sup>4</sup> -grandson of Samuel Shirts	
1896	KENNEY, MELVIN WILLARD, Dorchester . . . . .	9270
1914	KENT, EDWIN NEWELL, Brookline . . . . .	26509
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of John Rowe	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Isaac Dennison, 2d	
1907	KEYES, JOHN BROOKS, Quincy . . . . .	18496
1895	KEYES, JOHN MAYNARD, Concord . . . . .	7242
1913	KIDDER, ARTHUR ALDERSEY, Winchester . . . . .	25438
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of John Parker	
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Atwood Mott	
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Israel Vinal	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Daniel Tufts	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Stone	
	Great <sup>4</sup> -grandson of Samuel Sprague	
1902	KIDDER, CHARLES FREDERICK, Dorchester . . . . .	14988
1908	KIDDER, HARRY WELTON, Amherst . . . . .	19387
1914	KILBORN, JOHN LUTHER, Springfield . . . . .	26347
	Great-grandson of Caleb Swan	
1897	KIMBALL, CLARENCE LIVINGSTON, Lowell . . . . .	9495
1904	KIMBALL, FRANCIS ELLIOTT, Worcester . . . . .	16571
1897	KIMBALL, FRANK REED, Lexington (life member) . . . . .	10591
1911	KIMBALL, FRED NELSON, Swampscott . . . . .	23662
1896	KIMBALL, HARRY SMITH, Elizabeth, N. J. . . . .	8659
1895	KIMBALL, HERBERT SAWYER, Waban (Newton) . . . . .	7226
1891	KIMBALL, HERBERT WOOD, Waban (Newton) . . . . .	956

**List of Members**

71

1911	KIMBALL, WALLACE LOWE, Bradford	.	.	.	22888
1914	KING, HARRY ROGERS, U. S. Army (life member)	.	.	.	26335
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Benjamin Mann				
1908	KINGSBURY, ARTHUR LILLIE, Northampton	.	.	.	19996
1905	KIRKHAM, GUY, Springfield	.	.	.	17297
1897	KIRKHAM, JOHN STUART, Springfield	.	.	.	9485
1913	KIRKPATRICK, GEORGE HOLLAND, Lynn	.	.	.	24550
1905	KIRTLAND, RALPH McINTOSH, Malden	.	.	.	17633
	Great-grandson of Martin Kirtland, Jr.				
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Timothy Wheeler				
1909	KITTREDGE, HENRY PRESTON, Quincy	.	.	.	20750
1906	KNEELAND, FREDERICK N., Northampton	.	.	.	17885
1897	KNIGHT, AUSTIN MELVIN, Admiral U. S. Navy	.	.	.	10224
1897	KNIGHT, CHARLES SANFORD, Jr., Chicago, Ill.	.	.	.	10223
1905	KNIGHT, JOSEPH DANIEL, Reading	.	.	.	17796
1911	KNOWLTON, LESLIE DOANE, Somerville	.	.	.	23663
1895	LADD, WALTER ALEXANDER, Somerville	.	.	.	5286
1894	LAFAYETTE, GASTON DE SAHUNE, Toul, France	.	.	.	5184
1894	LAFAYETTE, COMTE DE SAHUNE, Paris, France	.	.	.	5185
1910	LAMB, CHARLES EDGAR, Winthrop	.	.	.	22177
1905	LAMSON, WILLIAM GEORGE, Elkins, N. H.	.	.	.	17440
1911	LANE, EMORY WARREN, Waltham	.	.	.	22897
1908	LANE, G. EVERETT, Lynn	.	.	.	20453
1901	LANE, GEORGE WILLIAM, Newton	.	.	.	13725
1895	LANE, RUFUS ALLEN, Hingham	.	.	.	5289
	Died Nov. 11, 1915				
1906	LANGDON, JAMES DAVEE, Smyrna, Asia Minor	.	.	.	18065
1891	LARRABEE, JOHN, Melrose	.	.	.	4886
1901	LANNING, CHARLES DEWICK, Dorchester	.	.	.	14313
1914	LASH, DAVID CHAPMAN, Swampscott	.	.	.	27567
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of James Ayer				
1915	LAWLER, FRANK B., Jamaica Plain	.	.	.	27567
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Moses Kimball				
1904	LAWRENCE, WALDRON GUSTINE, Allston	.	.	.	17033
1901	LE COUNT, FREDERICK RUSSELL, Somerville	.	.	.	13982
1910	LEACH, OSBORNE, Danvers	.	.	.	21492
1907	LEETE, THEODORE WOOLSEY, Longmeadow	.	.	.	19012

1897	LEGG, CHARLES EDMUND, Chelsea	.	.	.	.	10446
1910	LEIGHTON, CHARLES, Lynn	.	.	.	.	21866
1910	LEIPER, HARPER, Boston	.	.	.	.	13962
1912	LELAND, HERBERT MESSINGER, Brookline	.	.	.	.	23829
1914	LEMON, EDWARD PRESCOTT, So. Sudbury	.	.	.	.	26510
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Eleazer Giles					
1914	LEMON, EDWARD RIVERS, So. Sudbury	.	.	.	.	26336
	Great-grandson of Eleazer Giles					
1899	LEONARD, CLARENCE ETTIENNE, Yonkers, N. Y. (life member)	.	.	.	.	12461
1891	LEONARD, FREDERICK MAURY, Winthrop	.	.	.	.	937
1914	LEONARD, GEORGE MARSTON, Springfield	.	.	.	.	26146
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of George Leonard					
1916	LESLIE, FREDERICK CHARLES, Wellesley Hills	.	.	.	.	28226
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Felch					
1916	LEWIS, CARLTON C., New Bedford	.	.	.	.	28514
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Allen Simmons					
1915	LEWIS, EVERETT WILKINSON, Hyde Park	.	.	.	.	27568
	Great-grandson of David Lewis					
1915	LEWIS, F. PERCYVAL, Winchester	.	.	.	.	27569
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Isaac Lewis					
1915	LEWIS, HARRISON RAYMOND, Walpole	.	.	.	.	27570
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Lewis					
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Eliphalet Ellis					
1915	LEWIS, ISAAC NEWTON, East Walpole (life member)	.	.	.	.	27444
	Great-grandson of Isaac Lewis					
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Josiah Bullard					
1905	LIBBEY, ELLERY CHANNING, East Saugus	.	.	.	.	17643
1907	LIBBY, CHARLES FRANK, Clinton, Ontario	.	.	.	.	19162
1902	LINCOLN, CHARLES ELIOT, Dorchester	.	.	.	.	14558
1907	LINCOLN, CHARLES HODGES, Hudson	.	.	.	.	18914
1916	LINCOLN, PRESTON SHEPARD, Wareham	.	.	.	.	28781
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Rufus Lincoln					
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Ray					
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of James Moore					
	Great <sup>4</sup> -grandson of George Godfrey					
1898	LINCOLN, HENRY LENDALL, Cambridge	.	.	.	.	11174
1915	LINDSEY, BENJAMIN JAMES, Marblehead	.	.	.	.	26840
	Great-grandson of Nathaniel Lindsey					
1910	LITCHFIELD, GEORGE ALEXANDER, Southbridge	.	.	.	.	22178

**List of Members**

73

1911	LITCHFIELD, WILLIAM ELIAS, Newton	.	.	.	28299
1911	LITTLE, ALEXANDER ELBRIDGE, Lynn	.	.	.	23403
1912	LITTLE, HARLAND GOODWIN, Lynn	.	.	.	23830
1897	LITTLE, JAMES LOVELL, Brookline	.	.	.	10449
	Died Aug. 20, 1914				
1914	LITTLE, NORMAN BALLOU, Springfield	.	.	.	26148
	Great-grandson of Gamaliel Little				
1916	LITTLEFIELD, CLARENCE, Woburn	.	.	.	28515
	Great-grandson of Silvanus Wood				
1906	LITTLEFIELD, CHARLES CLEMENT, West Somerville	.			18203
1895	LITTLEFIELD, MARCELLUS, Woburn	.	.	.	5246
1895	LITTLEFIELD, SETH JUDSON, Ansonia, Conn.	.	.	.	8594
1916	LIVERMORE, EDWARD WALTON, East Orange, N. J.	.			28661
	Great-grandson of David Livermore				
1911	LIVINGSTON, CLARENCE BERTRAM, Lowell	.	.	.	22485
1913	LIVINGSTON, ERNEST GEORGE, Lowell	.	.	.	25080
1905	LLOYD, HENRY WYCKOFF, Springfield	.	.	.	17441
1900	LOCKE, CHARLES BROWN, Cambridge	.	.	.	13011
1900	LOCKE, ISAAC HENRY, Belmont	.	.	.	13013
1891	LODGE, HENRY CABOT, Nahant	.	.	.	4901
1914	LOMBARD, PAUL IRVING, Springfield	.	.	.	25857
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Thomas Bliss				
1909	LOMBARD, RICHARD THOMAS, Medford	.	.	.	21040
1902	LONG, JOHN DAVIS, Hingham	.	.	.	14979
	Died Aug. 28, 1915				
1911	LOOMIS, FRANK SELDEN, Springfield	.	.	.	23421
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Richard Goodwin				
1906	LOOMIS, WILLIAM STILES, Holyoke	.	.	.	18479
	Died July 10, 1914				
1895	LORD, CHARLES EDWARD, Newton	.	.	.	8549
1903	LORD, SAMUEL CRANE, Milton	.	.	.	15319
1905	LORD, SAMUEL DAVIS, Peabody	.	.	.	17298
1897	LORD, WARREN ALDEN, Boston	.	.	.	10974
1895	LORING, CHARLES PAYSON, Wollaston	.	.	.	8573
1901	LOVELL, CHARLES EDWARD, Whitman	.	.	.	13801
1908	LOW, DAVID L., Attleboro	.	.	.	19774
1903	LOWE, ALONZO WOODBURY, Lynn	.	.	.	15590
1895	LOWE, ARTHUR HOUGHTON, Fitchburg	.	.	.	7231

1907	LOWE, HARRY GRANVILLE, Lynn . . . . .	19153
1898	LOWE, ORIN MESSINGER, Fitchburg . . . . .	11512
1896	LOWELL, JOHN ADAMS, Newton Highlands . . . . .	9364
	Died Dec. 23, 1915	
1905	LUTHER, MARK LEE, Westport, Conn. . . . .	17299
1898	LYMAN, GEORGE HINCKLEY, Boston . . . . .	11508
1914	LYMAN, JOHN REED, Springfield . . . . .	25450
	Great-grandson of Jonathan Lyman	
1912	LYMAN, MOSES, JR., Springfield . . . . .	24197
1905	LYMAN, ROBERT WORTHINGTON, Northampton . . . . .	17785
1889	LYNCH, ROBERT A., Malden . . . . .	725
1891	LYNDE, HENRY FRANCIS, Somerville . . . . .	4826
	Died Sept 24, 1916	
1913	LYON, ALBERT W., Roxbury . . . . .	25429
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Phillip Robbins	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of David Woodcock	
1914	LYON, MELVILLE WALTER, Roxbury . . . . .	26523
	Great <sup>4</sup> -grandson of Benjamin Lyon	
	Great <sup>4</sup> -grandson of Phillip Robbins	
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of David Woodcock	
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Jacob Lyon	
1891	LYON, HENRY WARE, Paris, Me., Rear Admiral U.S.N. (retired) . . . . .	4875
1911	LYON, WILLIAM SCOTT, Wellesley . . . . .	22880
1895	MACALLISTER, RICHARD, Aylmer, Canada . . . . .	8553
1915	MACLEOD, CAMERON, Westwood . . . . .	27774
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Richard Montague	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Nathaniel Gunn	
1913	MACOMBER, WALTER HERBERT, Lynn . . . . .	24737
1899	MacDUFFIE, JOHN, Springfield . . . . .	12247
1905	MACFARLANE, G. SIDNEY, Lynn . . . . .	17634
1912	MACKAY, GEORGE HENRY, JR., Boston . . . . .	24192
1912	MACKAY, R. LANGDON, Boston . . . . .	24191
1915	MacLURE, LAURENS, Newton . . . . .	26848
	Great-grandson of Abdiel McLure	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Isaac Butler	
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Samuel Stone Butler	
1900	MAKEPEACE, ERNEST WARREN, Aachen, Germany . . . . .	13606
1904	MALLALIEU, WILLARD EMERSON, Auburndale . . . . .	17031
1908	MANCHESTER, THEODORE ALONZO, Lynn . . . . .	19761
	Died Jan. 8, 1914	

1897	MANDELL, SAMUEL PIERCE, Boston	.	.	.	10763
1905	MANN, ALFRED EUGENE, West Somerville	.	.	.	17426
1907	MANN, EDWARD FORRESTER, Worcester	.	.	.	19013
1907	MANNING, JOHN PARKER, Springfield	.	.	.	18922
1903	MANSFIELD, CHARLES HENRY, Lynn	.	.	.	16012
1913	MANSFIELD, GIDEON MARION, Boston	.	.	.	25091
1910	MARBLE, FREDERICK PARKER, Lowell	.	.	.	21487
1907	MARDEN, WILMOT LEIGHTON, Lynn	.	.	.	19175
1894	MARION, HORACE EUGENE, Brighton	.	.	.	5104
	Died Feb. 8, 1914				
1910	MARSH, EDWARD, Dedham	.	.	.	22180
1895	MARSH, FRANCIS, Dedham	.	.	.	8520
1897	MARSH, HENRY DANIEL, Springfield	.	.	.	9849
1912	MARSH, KIRK WHITE, West Medford	.	.	.	24046
1894	MARSHALL, DANIEL OAKES, Gloucester	.	.	.	5119
1914	MARSHALL, JAMES H., Boston Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of James Marshall	.	.	.	26149
1899	MARSHALL, ISAAC NEWTON, Wareham	.	.	.	12309
	Died June 25, 1915				
1904	MARTIN, GEORGE HENRY, Lynn	.	.	.	16835
1907	MARTIN, JOHN BLISS, Malden	.	.	.	19001
1915	MARVIN, GEORGE RITCHIE, Brookline Great-grandson of Elihu Marvin	.	.	.	27437
1912	MASON, ALBERT CLARK, Franklin	.	.	.	23843
1908	MASON, HERVEY, Melrose	.	.	.	19988
1905	MATHER, JOHN LYMAN, Northampton	.	.	.	17786
1909	MATHES, ROY WENTWORTH, Lynn	.	.	.	20748
1901	MATTHEWS, FREDERICK HERBERT, Chelsea	.	.	.	13822
1910	MATTOON, JAMES SMITH, Pittsfield	.	.	.	21867
1911	MAWHINNEY, JOHN FOSTER, Pittsfield	.	.	.	16487
1913	MAXIM, MAYNARD, Newtonville	.	.	.	24726
1911	MAY, HENRY LYON, Roxbury	.	.	.	23411
1910	MAYO, HENRY ROGERS, Lynn	.	.	.	22190
1897	McCLELLAN, JOHN EDWARD, Ludlow, Vt.	.	.	.	10623
1916	McCOLLISTER, LEE SULLIVAN, Tufts College Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Isaac McAllister Great-grandson of Joel Knight	.	.	.	12264

**Songs of the American Revolution**

1898	McCLINTOCK, WILLIAM EDWARD, Chelsea	.	.	.	11682
1913	McCLINTOCK, WILLIAM JAMES, Chelsea	.	.	.	25076
1905	McCLOY, IRA DAYTON, Los Angeles, Cal.	.	.	.	17645
1912	McCLOY, IRA DAYTON, JR., Los Angeles, Cal.	.	.	.	24198
1912	McCLOY, LYCURGUS, Battle Creek, Mich.	.	.	.	23831
1897	McCULLOCH, ALMIRON JUDSON, Savoy	.	.	.	10427
1915	McDUFFEE WALTER VALEN, Springfield Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Daniel McDuffee	.	.	.	27931
1899	McELWAIN, CHARLES CHURCH, Springfield	.	.	.	12075
1894	McGLENEN, EDWARD WEBSTER, Dorchester	.	.	.	5141
1902	McGOWN, JOSEPH E., Clinton	.	.	.	15160
1902	McINTOSH, CHARLES WESTON, Lexington	.	.	.	14783
1908	McKENZIE, ALBERT HOWARD, Gloucester	.	.	.	20208
1911	McKERNON, CHARLES, Pittsfield	.	.	.	23669
1915	McKERNON, EDWARD, Cambridge Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Phineas Whiteside	.	.	.	27942
1915	MITCHELL, JAMES, Revere Great-grandson of David Mitchell	.	.	.	26849
1898	McLACHLAN, HENRY ALEXANDER, Chelsea	.	.	.	11851
1914	McLANE, JAMES ARNOLD, Fall River Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Philip Knap	.	.	.	26504
1912	McLANE, WILLIAM NELSON, Fall River	.	.	.	23844
1915	McLANE, WALTER ERNEST, Fall River Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Philip Knap	.	.	.	27438
1915	McLELLAN, EDWARD CARLTON, West Newton Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Alexander McLellan	.	.	.	27551
1915	McLELLAN, EDWARD, Newton Centre Great-grandson of Alexander McLellan	.	.	.	27450
1916	McROBERT, WILLIAM SMITH, Natick Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Joshua Robinson	.	.	.	28250
1900	MEACOM, COPLEY OSGOOD, Brookline	.	.	.	13607
1905	MEAD, ADELBERT FRANCIS, Arlington (life member)	.	.	.	17277
1899	MEAD, TILSON ANDERSON, Roxbury Died April 5, 1914	.	.	.	12310
1909	MEANS, JOHN HAMILTON, South Boston (life member)	.	.	.	20463
1916	MEINS, WALTER ROBINSON, Boston Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Ezekiel Leach	.	.	.	28662
1895	MERRIAM, FRANK, Boston	.	.	.	5217

## List of Members

77

1914	MERRIAM, FRANKLIN HENRY, South Braintree Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Joseph Merriam	.	.	.	26511
1895	MERRIAM, JOHN McKINSTRY, Sherborn	.	.	.	5229
1897	MERRIAM, OTIS, Chelsea	.	.	.	10602
1903	MERRILL, CHESTER STANLEY, Dorchester	.	.	.	16196
1909	MERRITT, JOHN REUBEN, Swampscott	.	.	.	21480
1906	MERRITT, RALPH DAVIS, Swampscott	.	.	.	18204
1897	MESERVE, CHARLES ALBERT, Somerville	.	.	.	10586
1916	METCALF, ARTHUR HOWARD, Walpole Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Jacob Clap	.	.	.	28778
1915	MILLARD, WILLIAM ARTHUR, Auburndale Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Isaac Lewis	.	.	.	27572
1896	MILLER, CHARLES HENRY, Everett (life member)	.	.	.	8992
1893	MILLER, EDWIN CHILD, Wakefield	.	.	.	5017
1906	MILLER, GEORGE WASHINGTON, Lowell Died June 18, 1914	.	.	.	18205
1915	MILLER, JOHN HAWLEY, Springfield Great-grandson of Reuben Taylor	.	.	.	27272
1901	MILLETT, CHARLES HOWARD, Malden	.	.	.	14314
1889	MILLETT, JOSHUA HOWARD, Malden Died Oct. 15, 1914	.	.	.	729
1901	MILLS, FREDERICK HENRY, Dorchester	.	.	.	13619
1902	MILLS, HENRY JAMES, East Saugus	.	.	.	14971
1904	MINOTT, GEORGE L., Gardner	.	.	.	17040
1894	MITCHELL, EDWIN VINAL, Medfield	.	.	.	5034
1906	MITCHELL, FREDERICK MASON, West Newton	.	.	.	18432
1915	MITCHELL, JAMES, Revere	.	.	.	26849
1912	MITCHELL, WALTER CUMMINGS, Chelsea	.	.	.	24180
1916	McKECHNIE, WILLIAM TILESTON, Dorchester Great-grandson of Moses Blackman Great-grandson of Thomas McKenchnie Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John McKenchnie Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Nathaniel Tileston	.	.	.	28239
1912	MOFFITT, JEREMIAH, Southbridge	.	.	.	24030
1911	MONTAGUE, DAVID THOMPSON, Boston	.	.	.	23422
1905	MONROE, CHARLES DANA, Springfield	.	.	.	17442
1895	MOODY, BENJAMIN, Concord	.	.	.	8576
1913	MOORE, GEORGE WASHINGTON, Brookline Great-grandson of Abijah Brown	.	.	.	25439

1904	MOOREHEAD, WARREN KING, Andover	.	.	.	9528
1911	MORGAN, CHARLES FRANCIS, Worcester	.	.	.	23423
1902	MORGAN, PAUL BEAGARY, Worcester	.	.	.	14955
1915	MORGAN, STOKELEY WILLIAMS, Roxbury (life member) Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Robert Williams	.	.	.	27430
1904	MORIARTY, GEORGE ANDREWS, JR., Newport, R. I.	.	.	.	16836
1909	MORRELL, GEORGE CORYDON, Sharon	.	.	.	20464
1899	MORRILL, SAMUEL, Magnolia	.	.	.	12226
1914	MORRIS, ROBERT O., Springfield Great-grandson of Edward Morris	.	.	.	25851
1893	MORROW, CHARLES HARVEY, Gloucester	.	.	.	4994
1914	MORROW, VERNON GRANDVILLE, Lynn Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Edward Jumper, Jr. Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Ezekiel Jumper	.	.	.	25858
1897	MORSE, GLENN TILLEY, West Newbury	.	.	.	10426
1915	MORSE, HARRY LEONARD, U. S. Army Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Ebenezer Battle Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Ralph Day	.	.	.	27943
1900	MOSELEY, FRANK, Winchester	.	.	.	12760
1896	MOSELEY, HAROLD PHELPS, Westfield Died Sept. 13, 1916	.	.	.	9261
1894	MOSELEY, JOHN GRAHAM, Boston	.	.	.	5064
1916	MOULTON, JOSEPH SIDNEY, Stow Grandson of William Moulton	.	.	.	28231
1908	MURRAY, HORACE WILLIAMSON, East Lynn	.	.	.	20209
1897	MULLIKEN, HARRY SANDERSON, San Antonio, Texas	.	.	.	9830
1908	MYRICK, EVERETT MARSHALL, Lynn	.	.	.	19763
1913	MYRICK, JAMES WILLIAM HORACE, Boston	.	.	.	25081
1897	NAGLE, FRANK LINCOLN, Newtonville	.	.	.	9489
1906	NAGLE, FRANK LINCOLN, JR., Santa Barbara, Cal.	.	.	.	17886
1902	NASH, GRIDLEY THAXTER, Abington Died Nov. 3, 1915	.	.	.	14787
1897	NASH, NATHANIEL CUSHING, Cambridge Died Oct. 10, 1915	.	.	.	9497
1915	NEVIN, WILLIAM CHANNING, Edgartown Great-grandson of William Tenney	.	.	.	27256
1896	NEWCOMB, ARTHUR EUGENE, Wakefield	.	.	.	8610
1899	NEWCOMB, ARTHUR WILBUR, Quincy	.	.	.	745

## List of Members

79

1896	NEWCOMB, FRANK HAMILTON, Belle Terre, N. Y.	8636
1899	NEWCOMB, HERBERT HARRIS, Quincy	747
1893	NEWELL, NELSON CYRUS, Springfield Died Nov. 6, 1913	4998
1893	NEWELL, WILLIAM CHANDLER, Springfield	4997
1907	NEWHALL, ARTHUR EDWARD, Lynn	19165
1908	NEWHALL, ASA TARBELL, Lynn	19764
1889	NEWHALL, CHARLES LYMAN, Southbridge	746
1915	NEWHALL, EDWARD BEAUMONT, Lynn Great-grandson of Edmund Gookin	27257
1909	NEWHALL, EDWIN LEONIDAS, Lynn	21044
1911	NEWHALL, FREDERICK HOWARD, Lynn	22881
1909	NEWHALL, GEORGE HENRY, Lynn	21043
1912	NEWHALL, GUY, Lynn	24048
1915	NEWHALL, HERBERT WILLIAM, Lynn Great-grandson of Edmund Gookin	27274
1903	NEWHALL, ISRAEL AUGUSTUS, Lynn	16185
1903	NEWHALL, JAMES SILVER, Lynn	16013
1907	NEWHALL, TERRY ARDEN, Lynn	19166
1915	NEWMAN, HENRY JONES, Springfield Great-grandson of Robert Newman	27258
1916	NEWMAN, MARSHALL PERRY, Medford Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Robert Newman	28663
1889	NEWTON, JOHN CALVIN, East Ridgewater	743
1912	NEWTON, JOSEPH LYMAN, Winthrop	24047
1895	NICHOLS, ANDREW, Hawthorne	8514
1915	NICHOLS, FRED HAMMOND, Lynn Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Harris Chadwell Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Joseph Putnam, Jr. Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Joseph Putnam Great-grandson of Charles Herbert Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Smith Great-grandson of Nathaniel Upton, Jr.	27259
1915	NICHOLS, GEORGE DANE, South Boston Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of James Sands	28501
1890	NICHOLS, RICHARD JOHNSON, Lynn	893
1915	NICHOLS, THOMAS ATTWILL, Lynn Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Zachariah Attwill Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of William Attwill Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Nathaniel Upton, Jr.	27275

1910	NICKERSON, GEORGE ELWIN, Lynn	.	.	.	.	22181
1896	NICKERSON, PHILIP TILLINGHAST, Boston	.	.	.	.	8929
1915	NICKERSON, WILLIAM EMERY, Cambridge (life member)	.	.	.	.	27944
	Great-grandson of Solomon Covel					
1894	NORCROSS, GRENVILLE HOWLAND, Boston	.	.	.	.	5175
1915	NORRIS, BENJAMIN BERTRAM, East Saugus	.	.	.	.	26850
	Great-grandson of George Fall					
1914	NORTH, HOWARD MANNING, Waban	.	.	.	.	25859
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Stephen Penniman					
1900	NORTHROP, EDWIN NATHANIEL, Lynn	.	.	.	.	13608
1912	NORTHROP, HARRY CLIFFORD, Lynn	.	.	.	.	23845
1914	NORTON, H. FRANKLIN, Oak Bluffs	.	.	.	.	26524
	Great <sup>4</sup> -grandson of Beriah Norton					
1911	NOYES, FRANK ALBERT, Stoughton	.	.	.	.	23412
1898	NOYES, RUFUS KING, Jamaica Plain	.	.	.	.	11041
1892	NUTTING, GEORGE HALE, West Roxbury (life member)	.	.	.	.	4977
1906	NYE, DANIEL BUTLER, Tientsin, China	.	.	.	.	18066
1889	OAKMAN, HENRY PHILLIPS, Neponset	.	.	.	.	750
1895	OBER, JOSEPH EDWIN, West Medford	.	.	.	.	5284
1916	O'BRION, CLARENCE R., New Bedford	.	.	.	.	28516
	Great-grandson of John O'Brien					
1897	ODELL, WILLIAM HERRICK LOVETT, Dorchester	.	.	.	.	10445
1915	ODLIN, JAMES EDWARD, Lynn	.	.	.	.	27426
	Great-grandson of Joseph Osborne, 3rd					
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of William Odlin					
1901	OLMSTEAD, JAMES MONROE, Boston	.	.	.	.	14000
1914	ONTHANK, ARTHUR NAHUM BALL, Arlington	.	.	.	.	25869
	Ancestral record same as Elmer A. Onthank					
1914	ONTHANK, CHARLES FRANKLIN, East Boston	.	.	.	.	26138
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of William Onthank, Jr.					
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of William Onthank					
1914	ONTHANK, ELMER ALONZO, Fitchburg	.	.	.	.	25870
	Great-grandson of William Onthank, Jr.					
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of William Onthank					
	Great-grandson of David Clancy					
1908	OSBORN, JOHN HANSON, Lynn	.	.	.	.	20219
1907	OSTRANDER, JOHN EDWIN, Amherst	.	.	.	.	18916
1895	OTIS, EDWARD OSGOOD, Boston	.	.	.	.	7224

## List of Members

81

1912	PACKER, FRANK MARCUS, Roxbury	.	.	.	.	23846
1901	PAGE, ALBERT NORTON, Malden	.	.	.	.	14306
1896	PAGE, FRANK DWIGHT, Fitchburg	.	.	.	.	8698
1889	PALMER, MOSES POORE, Groton	.	.	.	.	756
1902	PALMER, WILLIAM LINCOLN, Winthrop	.	.	.	.	14570
1909	PARCHER, GEORGE CLARENCE, Saugus	.	.	.	.	21031
1911	PARISH, ROSWELL, JR., Brookline	.	.	.	.	10305
1913	PARKER, BOWDOIN STRONG, Roxbury	.	.	.	.	24740
1891	PARKER, CHARLES HENRY, West Medford	.	.	.	.	4908
	Died Jan. 15, 1916					
1895	PARKER, CHARLES LINCOLN, Malden	.	.	.	.	5218
1894	PARKER, CHARLES SCHOFF, Boston	.	.	.	.	5200
1900	PARKER, CHARLES SHERMAN, Pepperell	.	.	.	.	12761
1894	PARKER, CHARLES WALLINGFORD, Boston	.	.	.	.	5053
	Died Jan. 24, 1915					
1897	PARKER, GEORGE STEARNS, Sioux City, Iowa	.	.	.	.	10153
1894	PARKER, HERMAN, Marblehead	.	.	.	.	5199
1897	PARKER, HORACE BARRY, Fiskdale	.	.	.	.	10604
1891	PARKER, JOHN LORD, Lynn	.	.	.	.	940
1892	PARKER, MOSES GREELEY, Lowell (life member)	.	.	.	.	4978
1892	PARKER, PERCY, Lowell	.	.	.	.	4959
1894	PARKER, PETER, Framingham	.	.	.	.	5127
1906	PARKER, P. HILDRETH, Lowell	.	.	.	.	18220
1894	PARKER, ROSS, Marblehead	.	.	.	.	5201
1894	PARKER, SIMON BAILEY, Springfield Centre	.	.	.	.	5092
	Died Aug. 31, 1915					
1906	PARKER, THEODORE, Worcester	.	.	.	.	18206
	Died Nov. 15, 1915					
1895	PARKER, THEODORE EDSON, Lowell (life member)	.	.	.	.	5233
1914	PARKER, WILLIAM CHANDLER, Woburn	.	.	.	.	26150
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Josiah Parker, Jr.					
1894	PARKER, WALTER EDWARD, Lawrence	.	.	.	.	5114
1890	PARKER, WILLIAM THORNTON, Northampton	.	.	.	.	857
1909	PARKHURST, CHARLES ERWIN, Somerville	.	.	.	.	20475
1915	PARLIN, ALBERT NORTON, Danvers	.	.	.	.	27573
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Oliver Parlin					
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of James Houghton					
1906	PARLIN, FRANK EDSON, Chelsea	.	.	.	.	18440

1895	PARSONS, CHARLES SUMNER, Boston	. . . .	5297
1913	PARSONS, CHARLES CHASE, Brookline	. . . .	25443
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Ezekiel Gile		
1913	PARSONS, NORMAN BLOOMFIELD, Worcester	. . . .	25077
1915	PARSONS, STARR, Lynn	. . . .	27439
	Great-grandson of Ebenezer Parsons		
	Great-grandson of Ebenezer Hart		
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Hart		
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Samuel Dane		
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Mark Howe		
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Isaac Shepherd		
1908	PARSONS, WILLIAM EDWARD, Springfield	. . . .	19737
1902	PARSONS, WILLIAM EDWIN, Boston	. . . .	14998
1894	PARSONS, WILLIAM EMERSON, Gloucester	. . . .	5120
1896	PARTRIDGE, FRANCIS CHANDLER, Brookline	. . . .	9375
1891	PARTRIDGE, WILLIAM HENRY, Newton	. . . .	4803
	Died March 23, 1915		
1903	PATCH, A. WARREN, Malden	. . . .	15320
1896	PAULINT, LUCIUS FRANCIS, Lowell	. . . .	9040
1914	PAYNE, HARRY FRANCIS, Boston	. . . .	26326
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Asahel Clark		
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Rowland Clark		
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Jesse Perrin		
1910	PEABODY, JAMES CHARLES, Boston	. . . .	22480
1908	PEACH, FREDERICK COFFIN, Pittsfield	. . . .	19610
1906	PEAKES, CHARLES EDMUND, Weston	. . . .	18433
1899	PEAR, CHARLES MERRIAM, Cambridge	. . . .	12463
1899	PEARSON, ARTHUR EMMONS, West Newton	. . . .	12313
1899	PEARSON, WILLIAM EDWARD, Worcester	. . . .	12314
1889	PEARSON, WILLIAM HENRY, West Newton	. . . .	752
1906	PEASE, ALBIN PARSONS, Winthrop	. . . .	10869
1903	PEASE, ALVIN FOWLER, Malden	. . . .	16330
1915	PEASE, EDWARD HOWARD, Edgartown	. . . .	27574
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Noah Pease		
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Silvanus Luce		
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Elijah Dunham		
1912	PEDRICK, THOMAS FRANKLIN, Lynn	. . . .	24031
1916	PEIRCE, BRADFORD H., Cambridge	. . . .	28664
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Stephen Farrar		
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Joshua Adams		
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John McCurdy		

## List of Members

83

1900	PEIRSON, JOSEPH EDWARD, Pittsfield . . . . .	13232
1898	PENDERGAST, GEORGE HENRY, Somerville . . . . .	11322
	Died June 3, 1915	
1906	PENDLETON, FREDERICK NICKLES, Portland, Ore. . . . .	18442
	(Transferred to Oregon Society)	
1912	PERKINS, FRANK SUTHERLAND, Middleton . . . . .	23833
1899	PERKINS, FREDERICK, United States Army . . . . .	12316
1913	PERKINS, FREDERIC WILLIAMS, Lynn . . . . .	25430
1915	PERKINS, GEORGE GRINDLEY SPENCER, Wellesley . . . . .	27575
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Bartlett	
1912	PERKINS, HARRY STAMFORD, Salem . . . . .	23834
1904	PERLIE, HORACE EDGAR, Washington, D. C. (life member)	16837
1916	PERRY, FRANK LUBERT, Wellesley . . . . .	28517
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Nathan Perry	
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Abner Perry	
	Great <sup>2</sup> grandson of Ebenezer Parkhurst	
1894	PETERSON, JACOB JOSEPH SUMNER, Waltham . . . . .	5202
1896	PETERSON, WILLIAM ESROM, Waltham	8948
1898	PETTINGELL, FRANK HERVEY, Los Angeles, Cal. . . . .	11521
	(Supplemental)	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Samuel Felch	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Nathaniel Harris	
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Giles Harris	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Thomas Clouston	
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Morrill Whicher	
1914	PEVEAR, MUNROE RHODES, Boston . . . . .	26327
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Timothy Munroe	
1897	PEW, JOHN JAMES, Gloucester . . . . .	10428
1914	PHELPS, JAMES CLINTON, Springfield . . . . .	26337
	Great-grandson of Elihu Phipps	
	Great-grandson of James Rising	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Eleazer Gaylord	
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Eliakim Gaylord	
1912	PHELPS, SAMUEL FOWLER, Boston . . . . .	12825
1915	PHILLIPS, HENRY AYLING, Millbury . . . . .	27427
	Great-grandson of Ebenezer Humphrey Phillips	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Artemas Ward	
1896	PHILLIPS, LOUIS AGASSIZ, Waltham . . . . .	8647
1912	PHILLIPS, STEPHEN WILLARD, Salem . . . . .	23835
1914	PHIPPS, HARRY SEYMOUR, Boston . . . . .	26139
	Great-grandson of Jedediah Phipps, Jr.	

## Sons of the American Revolution

1914	PICKETT, HERBERT WALLIS, Boston Great-grandson of Jacob Stodder	. . . . .	26348
1911	PIERCE, ALFRED, Lexington	. . . . .	22882
1896	PIERCE, CHARLES QUINCY, Watertown Died Jan. 4, 1915	. . . . .	8995
1905	PIERCE, CHAUNCEY HERBERT, Northampton	. . . . .	17647
1912	PIERCE, EDWIN WILLIS, Chestnut Hill	. . . . .	24049
1914	PIERCE, ELMER SAMPSON, Brookline Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Jonathan Barnes	. . . . .	26525
1891	PIERCE, GEORGE FRANCIS, Dorchester	. . . . .	938
1897	PIERCE, ROSCOE, Chelsea	. . . . .	9850
1915	PIKE, HERBERT ALLEN, Worcester Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Benjamin Pike Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Samuel Craft Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Hezekiah Lovejoy	. . . . .	27751
1908	PILLSBURY, GEORGE EDWARD, Lynnfield	. . . . .	19884
1908	PILLSBURY, WILLIAM H. CLARK, Brookline	. . . . .	19775
1896	PINGREE, DAVID, Wenham	. . . . .	8681
1907	PINKHAM, ARTHUR WELLINGTON, Lynn Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Ebenezer Choate Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Stephen Choate	. . . . .	19167
1896	PINKERTON, GEORGE FRANCIS, Roxbury	. . . . .	8939
1915	PIPER, FRANK L., Fall River Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Paul Adams	. . . . .	27769
1901	PITCHER, FRED ABNER, Chelsea	. . . . .	13620
1915	PLIMPTON, GEORGE ARTHUR, Walpole Great-grandson of David Lewis	. . . . .	27752
1912	PLUMMER, OSGOOD, Worcester Died April 2, 1916	. . . . .	24199
1897	POLLARD, ARTHUR GAYTON, Lowell	. . . . .	10754
1913	POLLARD, GEORGE FISHER, Harvard	. . . . .	24745
1897	POLLARD, HARRY GILMORE, Lowell	. . . . .	10961
1906	POMEROY, GEORGE ELTWEED, Toledo, Ohio	. . . . .	2294
1906	POMEROY, HENRY BURT, Cortland, N. Y.	. . . . .	18051
1908	POMEROY, WILLIAM HENRY, Springfield Died June 10, 1914	. . . . .	19998
1902	POOLE, CHARLES HENRY, Whitman	. . . . .	14981
1902	POOLE, DAVID VINING, Abington Died Dec. 18, 1915	. . . . .	14788

## List of Members

85

1914	POOLE, FRANCIS ALDEN, Worcester Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Manasseh Cutler	.	.	.	26338
1912	POORE, HERBERT CARLETON, East Braintree	.	.	.	24545
1898	PORTER, LINN BOYD, Brookline Died June 29, 1916	.	.	.	11860
1898	POTTER, BRIGGS EDMUND, Watertown Died May 31, 1915	.	.	.	11302
1910	POTTER, CLIFFORD BRADLEY, Springfield	.	.	.	21869
1903	POTTER, JOHN THOMAS, Chicago, Ill.	.	.	.	16015
1913	POWERS, ALFRED FOSTER, Worcester	.	.	.	25426
1914	POWERS, EUGENE HAYWARD Worcester Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Tilton JR. Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of John Tilton Great <sup>4</sup> -grandson of Phineas Cone	.	.	.	25871
1907	POWERS, SAMUEL LELAND, Newton	.	.	.	18918
1905	POWERS, T. WOLCOTT, Boston	.	.	.	5490
1897	PRATT, ABNER KINGMAN, Newton Centre	.	.	.	10165
1909	PRATT, ARTHUR PEABODY, Greenfield	.	.	.	21048
1912	PRATT, CHESTER BROWN, West Newton	.	.	.	24194
1897	PRATT, GEORGE, Danvers	.	.	.	10588
1897	PRATT, HERMAN WASHINGTON, Chelsea	.	.	.	10603
1903	PRAY, SAMUEL, West Newton	.	.	.	15592
1913	PREScott, CHARLES ABRAM, Roxbury	.	.	.	24739
1914	PREScott, OSCAR TILSON, Canton Great-grandson of Sylvanus Harlow	.	.	.	25860
1895	PRESTON, CHARLES HENRY Danvers	.	.	.	8530
1898	PRICHARD, EDWARD AUGUSTUS, Somerville	.	.	.	11163
1908	PRIEST, JOHN FOX, Auburndale	.	.	.	19611
1915	PRIEST, LUCIAN JACOB, Charlestown Great-grandson of Jacob Priest Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Porter 2d Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of John Porter	.	.	.	27440
1912	PRINCE, CHARLES BARNARD, Sherborn	.	.	.	24181
1912	PRIOR, WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, Dorchester	.	.	.	24536
1908	PUNDERSON, HENRY FULLER, Springfield	.	.	.	19389
1899	PUNDERSON, JAMES HYATT, Stockbridge	.	.	.	12064
1914	PUNDERSON, SAMUEL FULLER, Springfield Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Heman Swift	.	.	.	25872
1908	PUTNAM, GEORGE WASHINGTON, Lowell	.	.	.	19390
1912	PUTNAM, CHARLES RICHARD, Lexington	.	.	.	24537

1890	PUTNAM, EBEN, Wellesley Farms . . . . .	875
1908	QUACKENBUSH, GERRIT VAN SCHAICK, U. S. Army . . . . .	19612
	Transferred to Empire State Soc'y.	
1898	QUINCY, EDWARD AUGUSTUS, Allston . . . . .	11325
1896	QUINCY, JOSIAH, Dedham . . . . .	8646
1911	QUINN, JOHN BUCKBEE, Lexington . . . . .	23165
1911	RAMSDELL, LEDOIT B., Gardner . . . . .	23164
	Died April 8, 1916	
1912	RAND, JOHN PRENTICE, Worcester . . . . .	24200
1912	RAND, WALDRON HOLMES, JR., Newton Centre . . . . .	24193
1911	RAND, WILLIAM BRISBANE, Dorchester . . . . .	23665
1903	RANDALL, FRANK MORTIMER, New York City . . . . .	16326
1905	RANDALL, WILLIAM MOREHOUSE, Vineyard Haven (life member) Died Feb. 1, 1914 . . . . .	17443
1909	RANDLETT, FRANK HUNT, Roxbury . . . . .	20749
1889	RAYMOND, FRANKLIN FREEBORN, Boston . . . . .	785
1900	READ, CHARLES FRENCH, Brookline . . . . .	13237
1915	READ, FREDERICK FRENCH, Manhasset, L. I., N. Y. . . . .	27753
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of William Read	
1914	READ, HAROLD COMER, Brookline . . . . .	26826
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of William Read	
1892	READE, PHILIP, Lowell (Life member) . . . . .	4966
1902	REED, CLARENCE DERWOOD, Whitman . . . . .	14789
1899	REED, EBEN WILDER FARLEY, Port Antonio, Jamaica . . . . .	12065
1915	REED, JAMES CHESTER Dorchester . . . . .	27770
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Ichabod Tibbets	
1915	REED, ALBRO PARKER, Swampscott . . . . .	27932
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson Abraham Reid	
1894	REED, WILLIAM HOWELL, Belmont . . . . .	5158
	Died Oct. 26, 1914	
1913	REVALEON, CHARLES WILLIAM, Roxbury . . . . .	25078
1909	REYNOLDS, HERBERT WALPOLE, Oakland, Cal. . . . .	21484
1894	RICE, FRANCIS HENRY, Millbury . . . . .	5128
	Died Jan. 15, 1916	
1897	RICE, GEORGE MAURY, Worcester . . . . .	10579
1914	RICE, HERBERT FRANKLIN, Allston . . . . .	26827
	Great-grandson of Ezekiel Rice	
	Great-grandson of Eliakim Rice	

## List of Members

87

1916	RICE, HORACE SALEM, East Walpole Great-grandson of Jacob Rice Great-grandson of Amasa Shumway	. . . . .	28518
1915	RICH, IRVING LYMAN, Cambridge Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Thomas Rich Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Ezekiel Lyman	. . . . .	27754
1900	RICH, WARREN LEONARD, Cambridge	. . . . .	12771
1894	RICHARDS, JOHN BION, Fall River (life member)	. . . . .	5068
1912	RICHARDS, SAMUEL TANNER, Somerville	. . . . .	24050
1891	RICHARDS, WILLIAM DOUGLAS, Winchester	. . . . .	931
1914	RICHARDS, WILLIAM LOSEA, Springfield Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Eleazur Hinman	. . . . .	26349
1900	RICHARDSON, ARTHUR GANO, Salem	. . . . .	13001
1889	RICHARDSON, EDWARD FARWELL, South Acton	. . . . .	773
1894	RICHARDSON, GEGNEY KING, Boston	. . . . .	5116
1915	RICHARDSON, HARRY T. B., Worcester Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Ebenezer Varnum	. . . . .	28232
1910	RICHARDSON, H. HERBERT, Lynn	. . . . .	21494
1911	RICHARDSON, JOHN SAMUEL, Roxbury	. . . . .	22883
1896	RICHARDSON, J. WINSLOW, Winchester Died Dec. 6, 1913	. . . . .	8994
1889	RICHARDSON, LOUIS GRAY, Chicago, Ill. (life member)	. . . . .	774
1900	RICHARDSON, WALTER PEARCE, Salem	. . . . .	13002
1909	RICHARDSON, WILLIAM STREETER, Canton	. . . . .	21032
1914	RICHMOND, CHARLES FRANKLIN, Brockton Ancestral record same as Fred Pool Richmond	. . . . .	26830
1914	RICHMOND, FRED POOL, Brockton Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Samuel Pool	. . . . .	26828
1914	RICHMOND, HORACE, Brockton Ancestral record same as Fred Pool Richmond	. . . . .	26829
1911	RICHMOND, RAY, Brockton	. . . . .	22900
1911	RICKER, HOMER DEAN, West Lynn	. . . . .	23671
1897	RICKER, CLINTON ATWOOD, Cambridge	. . . . .	10962
1896	RIDEOUT, AMOS WOODBURY, Boston	. . . . .	9352
1916	RIDEOUT, FRANK HERBERT, Concord Junction Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Philemon Holden	. . . . .	28524
1904	RIPLEY, EBED LINCOLN, Hingham	. . . . .	16337
1897	RIPLEY, HENRY LEWIS, U. S. Army	. . . . .	925

1914	RIPLEY, HENRY LESTER	Edgartown Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Joseph Huxford	.	.	.	26515
1900	RIPLEY, HENRY TABOR,	North Chelmsford	.	.	.	13610
1892	RIPLEY, JAMES HUNTINGTON,	Springfield	.	.	.	4930
1897	ROAK, MILLBURY FRANKLIN,	Arlington	.	.	.	10158
1905	ROBBINS, CHARLES MAY,	West Harwich	.	.	.	17881
1909	ROBBINS, E. PARKER,	San Francisco Cal.	.	.	.	20465
1910	ROBBINS, EUGENE H.,	Pittsfield	.	.	.	22019
1900	ROBBINS, GEORGE BRYANT,	Tacoma Park D. C. Died Jan. 5, 1916	.	.	.	13014
1916	ROBBINS, REGINALD CHAUNCEY,	Hamilton Great-grandson of Ashbel Wright	.	.	.	28665
1906	ROBERTS, BRIAN CHADWICK,	Westborough	.	.	.	1694
1905	ROBINSON, ALBERT,	Peabody	.	.	.	17289
1914	ROBINSON, CHARLES ALBERT,	Boston Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Moses Page Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Josiah Harris Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Elijah Butterfield	.	.	.	25873
1911	ROBINSON, CHARLES EDGAR,	Brookline	.	.	.	23404
1896	ROBINSON, JOHN,	Salem	.	.	.	8667
1902	ROBINSON, ROSWELL RAYMOND,	Malden	.	.	.	14324
1908	ROBINSON, WILLIAM ARTHUR HAWES,	Springfield	.	.	.	19614
1900	ROCKWELL, CYRUS SYLVESTER,	San Francisco Cal. (Actual son)	.	.	.	13238
1890	ROE, ALFRED SEELYE,	Worcester	.	.	.	882
1908	ROGERS, GEORGE LYMAN,	Boston	.	.	.	20220
1907	ROGERS, HENRY WARREN,	Lynn Died Jan. 29, 1915	.	.	.	19379
1895	ROGERS, JACOB CROWNINSHIELD,	Manchester	.	.	.	8531
1906	ROGERS, SYDNEY SEYMOUR,	Holyoke	.	.	.	18067
1897	ROGERS, WILLIAM HENRY,	Newtonville	.	.	.	10581
1911	ROLLINS, CHARLES FISKE,	Brookline	.	.	.	23413
1901	ROLLINS, EDGAR JASPER,	Somerville	.	.	.	14301
1916	ROLLINS, LYMAN	Marblehead Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Carter	.	.	.	28503
1911	ROLLINS, WILLIAM STACY,	Belmont	.	.	.	23414
1915	ROOT, ALONZO BAILEY,	Springfield Grandson of Joseph Root Great-grandson of Timothy Root	.	.	.	27933

**List of Members**

89

1897	ROOT, HENRY ALLEN, Pittsfield	. . . . .	10756
1915	ROOTS, WILLARD HOLT, Cherry Valley	. . . . .	26841
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Daniel Judd		
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Jabez Keep		
1908	ROOT, WILLIAM LACY, Pittsfield	. . . . .	19613
1896	ROPES, CHARLES F., Salem	. . . . .	8634
1912	ROPES, REUBEN WILKINS, Salem	. . . . .	23836
1897	ROSSITER, JOSEPH, East Boston	. . . . .	9952
1894	ROWE, GEORGE HOWARD MALCOLM, Boston	. . . . .	5070
	Died Jan. 30, 1916		
1914	ROWLEY, H. CURTIS, Springfield	. . . . .	26339
	Great-grandson of Jonathan Dunham		
1902	ROWSE, WALTER WHEELER, Lexington	. . . . .	14791
1904	RUCKER, WILLIAM COLBY, Washington, D. C.	. . . . .	17043
1897	RUDE, EDWIN GILBERT, Springfield	. . . . .	10429
1890	RUGGLES, HENRY STODDARD, Wakefield	. . . . .	889
1906	RUMRILL, FRANK, Newton Center	. . . . .	18208
1915	RUMRILL, SAMUEL DUDLEY, Springfield	. . . . .	27428
	Great-grandson of Peter Rumrill		
1915	RUSSELL, EDWARD CHARLES, Perry, Iowa	. . . . .	27945
	Great-grandson of John Russell		
1915	RUSSELL, GEORGE HENRY, Winthrop	. . . . .	27755
	Great-grandson of John Russell		
1915	RUSSELL, SYLVESTER PAUL, New York City	. . . . .	27756
	Great-grandson of John Russell		
1910	RUSSELL, HEZEKIAH STONE, Pittsfield	. . . . .	21870
	Died May 12, 1914		
1889	SABIN, N. HENRY, Williamstown	. . . . .	807
1910	SAFFORD, RALPH KIRKHAM, Springfield	. . . . .	21495
1890	SALMON, STEPHEN DECATUR, Boxborough	. . . . .	812
1895	SAMPSON, WILLARD LINCOLN, Newton	. . . . .	8565
1911	SANBORN, CHARLES SIDNEY, Lynn	. . . . .	22884
1910	SANBORN, ELMER ELLSWORTH, Lynn	. . . . .	21496
1911	SANBORN, PHILIP ASA, Lynn	. . . . .	23405
1911	SANBORN, RALPH ROSCOE, Lynn	. . . . .	22877
1913	SANDERSON, ALBERT BOWMAN, Springfield	. . . . .	25082
1912	SANDERSON, KENDALL AINSWORTH, Lynn	. . . . .	23837

**Songs of the American Revolution**

1914	SAUL, EDWARD EVERETT, Providence R. I. (life member)	26516
	Great-grandson of Joseph Saul	
	Great-grandson of William Foye	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Henry Somerby	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of William Dowst	
1891	SAVAGE, JAMES FRANCIS, Lowell	4865
1904	SAVORY, GEORGE EDWIN, Boston	16839
1908	SAWTELL, JOSEPH OTIS, Springfield	19615
1909	SAWYER, ALFRED PATTEN, Lowell	21050
1906	SAWYER, FREDERICK WILLIAM, Philadelphia (life member)	18052
1916	SAWYER, HENRY ALBERT, Lynn	28654
	Great-grandson of Henry Dorr	
1911	SAWYER, HOLLIS HUNNEWELL, Newton	22885
1916	SAWYER, ISAAC HOWE, Boxford	28240
	Great-grandson of Samuel Sawyer	
	Great-grandson of Thomas Killam	
1901	SAWYER, JOHN HOWARD, Arlington	13806
1916	SAWYER, WILLIAM FRANCIS, Sterling	28666
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Ezra Sawyer	
1916	SAYWARD, WALTER FREEMAN, Bradford	28667
	Great-grandson of George Sayward	
1914	SCHLEY, WILLIAM SULLIVAN, Lynn	25874
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of James Sullivan	
1916	SCOTT, EARL MONTGOMERY, Dalton	.
	Great-grandson of Azariah Sawyer	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Aaron Parsons	
1909	SEAGER, CHARLES WILLIE, Pittsfield	20739
1890	SEAMANS, FRANK MANNING, Brookline	923
1908	SEARS, GEORGE BOWMAN, Danvers	19738
1895	SEAVER, FRANCIS ELIOT, Cambridge	5269
	Died March 13, 1916	
1894	SEAVER, JAMES EDWARD, Taunton	5147
	Died July 7, 1916	
1912	SEELEY, AUGUSTUS BARRY, Marshfield	24195
1911	SENTON, ALFRED LONG, Allston	22886
1905	SERGEANT, GEORGE H., Northampton	17648
1916	SEWARD, EDWIN JUDD, Worcester	28504
	Great-grandson of Samuel Seward	
1915	SEYBOLT, THOMAS EMMETT, Springfield	27441
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Mikle Seybolt	

## List of Members

91

1912	SHATTUCK, AMERICA, Somerville (Actual son)	23847
	Died March 9, 1916	
1916	SHATTUCK, EDWARD Andover	28241
	Great-grandson of Joseph Shattuck	
1896	SHATTUCK, EDWARD HORACE, Lowell (life member)	8665
1908	SHAW, CHARLES SUMNER, Pittsfield	20455
1914	SHAW, HERBERT GOSS, Medical Corps, U. S. Army	26831
	Great-grandson of Oliver Barrett	
1896	SHAW, HENRY SOUTHWORTH, Milton	9058
1906	SHAW, RALPH HENRY, Lowell	18481
1911	SHELDON, WALTER PIERCE, Malden	22486
1908	SHEPARD, FREDERICK ABBOTT, Pelham	19617
1916	SHEPHERD, RIDGLEY GARRETTSON, Holliston	28669
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of David Fairbanks	
1905	SHEPHERD, THOMAS MONROE, Northampton	17649
1916	SHEPHERD, JOSEPH HEWES, Holliston	28668
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of David Fairbanks	
1903	SHERIDAN, CHARLES FRANK, Lowell	15595
1915	SHERMAN, ELMER T., Springfield	27260
	Great-grandson of William Clark	
1904	SHERIFF, GUY MAURICE, Boston	17044
1908	SHIRLEY, ARTHUR HATHAWAY, Lynn	19986
1906	SHORES, HARVEY TOWLE, Northampton	18449
1896	SHORT, FRANK MANNING, Lowell	8676
1902	SHURTLEFF, JOSIAH BRYANT, JR., Revere	14562
1910	SHURTLEFF, WILLIAM HALL, Lexington	21497
1897	SHUTE, FRANK HENRY, Gloucester	9827
1904	SHUTE, WALTER CHAUNCEY, South Hingham	16574
1903	SIBLEY, CHARLES WILLARD, Athol	16005
1894	SIBLEY, EDWIN DAY, Somerville	5149
1910	SIBLEY, EDWIN ERNEST, Chelsea	22183
1906	SILSBY, T. JULIEN, Brookline	18443
	Grandson of Ozias Silsby	
	Great-grandson of Sylvanus Burrell	
	Great-grandson of Thomas Jones	
1913	SIMPSON, HARRY RUSSELL, West Somerville	25427
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Alexander Simpson	
1901	SINNETT, GEORGE JAMES, JR., Roxbury	13976

1912	SKAGGS, WILLIAM CONLEY, Winthrop	.	.	.	.	24182
1913	SKINNER, ARTHUR JESSE, Springfield	.	.	.	.	24738
1897	SLOCUM, EDWARD TINKER, Pittsfield	.	.	.	.	10209
1912	SMALL, DENNIE PHILIP, Brookline	.	.	.	.	24526
1904	SMITH, ADDISON HENRY, West Springfield	.	.	.	.	16561
1911	SMITH, C. FREDERIC, Swampscott	.	.	.	.	23425
1895	SMITH, CHANNING, Cherry Valley	.	.	.	.	8661
1895	SMITH, EDWIN GROSVENOR, Malden	.	.	.	.	7233
1891	SMITH, E. EARNEST, Newton Centre	.	.	.	.	4805
1906	SMITH, FRANK HERBERT, Hadley	.	.	.	.	18487
1915	SMITH, FRED HARLOW, Springfield	.	.	.	.	27936
	Great-grandson of Levi Harlow					
1915	SMITH FORREST VAN ZANDT, Haverhill	.	.	.	.	27758
	Great-grandson of Josiah Smith					
1916	SMITH, FREDERIC ESTABROOK JR., Hingham	.	.	.	.	20651
	(Transferred from Rhode Island Society)					
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of David Wells					
1905	SMITH, HENRY GOODWIN, Northampton	.	.	.	.	17882
1911	SMITH, FRED GARDNER, Winthrop	.	.	.	.	23156
1915	SMITH, GEORGE H., Holyoke	.	.	.	.	27771
	Great-grandson of William Barron, JR.					
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of William Barron					
1906	SMITH, HENRY PICKERING, Boston	.	.	.	.	18482
1896	SMITH, HINSDALE, Springfield	.	.	.	.	8630
1906	SMITH, JAMES HENRY, Methuen	.	.	.	.	18444
1902	SMITH, JOSEPH MATHER, West Springfield	.	.	.	.	15162
1909	SMITH, RALPH MANSON, Wenham	.	.	.	.	20727
1912	SMITH, RUTHERFORD ENDICOTT, Lynnfield Centre	.	.	.	.	24183
1914	SMITH, WALTER CALEF, Cambridge	.	.	.	.	26517
	Great-grandson of Josiah Smith					
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Perley Harris					
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Warren Snow					
	Great <sup>4</sup> -grandson of John Elliott					
1898	SNOW, ELMER HEMAN, Chelsea	.	.	.	.	11522
1901	SNOW, FREDERIC WARREN, Chelsea	.	.	.	.	13621
1897	SNOW, WALTER BRADLEE, Watertown	.	.	.	.	10767
1908	SNOW, WILLIAM BROWN, Malden	.	.	.	.	19616
1907	SNOWMAN, EDWARD ANDERSON, Springfield	.	.	.	.	19016

## List of Members

93

1905	SOLIS, ANDREW JACKSON, Winchester . . . .	17281
1898	SOULE, HENRY BISHOP, United States Navy . . . .	11866
1911	SOUTHWORTH, ERNEST BOWKER, Stoughton . . . .	23151
1909	SPALDING, GEORGE HOMER, Lowell . . . .	21476
1908	SPALDING, WILLARD FLOYD, Swampscott . . . .	19768
1912	SPAULDING, HENRY PLYMPTON, Brookline . . . .	24184
1894	SPAULDING, JAMES HALVOR, Cambridge . . . .	5182
1911	SPAULDING, WALTER LEVI, Indian Orchard . . . .	22487
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of John Taintor	
1905	SPEARE, LEWIS ROBINSON, Newton Centre . . . .	17282
	Died Feb. 23, 1916	
1915	SPINDELL ISAIAH FREEMAN, Lynn . . . .	26842
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Isaac Ellis	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Thomas Mayo	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Abner Robbins	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Thomas Snow	
1914	SPINDELL, LOUIS FREEMAN PIERCE, Lynn . . . .	25875
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Edward Jumper	
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Thomas Mayo	
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Isaac Ellis	
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Thomas Snow	
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Abner Robbins	
1908	SPINNEY, FRANK CASWELL, Lynn . . . .	19977
1908	SPINNEY, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, Lynn . . . .	19978
1908	SPRAGUE, CHARLES FRANCIS, Swampscott . . . .	19769
1908	SPRAGUE, GEORGE EVERETT, Lynn . . . .	19392
1903	SPRAGUE, HENRY BREED, Swampscott . . . .	16016
1911	SPRAGUE, RUFUS WILLIAM, Charlestown . . . .	22488
1911	SPURR, WAKE BRYARLY, Lynn . . . .	23651
1916	STAFFORD, CHARLES MASON, Minneapolis, Minn. . . .	28670
	Same ancestry as Morgan H. Stafford	
1916	STAFFORD, HENRY LOTHROP, Duluth, Minn. . . .	28671
	Same ancestry as Morgan H. Stafford	
1916	STAFFORD, MORGAN HEWITT, Newtonville . . . .	28672
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Andrew Stafford	
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Peter Lewis	
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Ebenezer Lothrop	
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Samuel Kidder	
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Gardner Greenleaf	
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of James Davis	

1916	STACY, EDWIN CYRUS . . . . .	28525
	Same ancestry as Richard H. Stacy	
1914	STACY, FRANK E., Springfield . . . . .	26141
	Same ancestry as Richard H. Stacy	
1914	STACY, HARRY W. Springfield . . . . .	26142
	Same ancestry as Richard H. Stacy	
1914	STACY, RICHARD HENRY, Springfield . . . . .	26140
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Simeon Pomeroy	
1896	STEARNS, ALBERT HENRY, Dorchester . . . . .	8628
1910	STEARNS, A. MAYNARD, Dorchester . . . . .	21872
1897	STEARNS, EPHRAIM, Waltham . . . . .	10442
1895	STEARNS, F. MAYNARD, Chestnut Hill . . . . .	8502
1896	STEARNS, GEORGE MYRON, North Cambridge . . . . .	9372
1912	STEINMETZ, SPENCER JANNEY, Brookline . . . . .	23848
1896	STETSON, JAMES H., Quincy . . . . .	8675
1903	STEVENS, ANDREW JACKSON, Malden . . . . .	15310
1904	STEVENS, CHARLES FREDERICK, Wellesley (life member)	16339
1894	STEVENS, EDMUND HORACE, Cambridge . . . . .	5101
1915	STEVENS, ELISHA MORSE, Lynn . . . . .	27442
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Simon Stevens	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of George King	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Elijah Robinson	
1909	STEVENS, FRANCIS HERBERT, Wellesley . . . . .	21483
1891	STEVENS, GEORGE BECKWITH, Dorchester . . . . .	4830
1909	STEVENS, JOHN FLORENCE CLOTHEY, Lynn . . . . .	20741
1909	STEVENS, JOHN HARDISON, Chicago . . . . .	21033
1896	STEVENS, SOLON WHITHED, Winchester . . . . .	8983
1897	STEVENSON, J. HENRY, East Boston . . . . .	10161
1889	STEVENSON, JOHN McALLISTER, Pittsfield . . . . .	808
	Died March 20, 1916	
1908	STEVENSON, JOHN McALLISTER, JR., Sweetwater, Texas	20000
1897	STEVENSON, WILLIAM CHIPMAN, Pittsfield . . . . .	10208
1916	STEWART, ARTHUR COLLINS, Jamaica Plain . . . . .	28502
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Ebenezer Dudley	
1911	STICKNEY, JAMES REUBEN, Dorchester . . . . .	23154
1916	STICKNEY, WILLIAM HORACE, Brookline . . . . .	28796
1897	STEWART GEORGE SAWIN, Bedford . . . . .	10963
1889	STODDARD, PAUL WORRICK, Natick (life member)	800
1889	STODDARD, WILLIAM A., Neponset (life member)	809

**List of Members**

95

1894	STODDER, CHARLES FREDERICK, Boston	.	.	.	5136
1895	STONE, ARTHUR KINGSBURY, Boston	.	.	.	7221
1897	STONE, CHARLES ALLEN, Springfield	.	.	.	9828
1909	STONE, DANIEL CLIFFORD, Medford	.	.	.	21038
1910	STONE, GREGORY EUGENE, Winthrop	.	.	.	21873
1895	STONE, HARLAN PAGE, Springfield	.	.	.	8507
1903	STONE, WILLIAM CARLOS, Springfield	.	.	.	15596
1900	STORER, OSCAR, Melrose	.	.	.	13239
1903	STORY, ARTHUR DANA, Essex	.	.	.	16187
1916	STORY, EDWIN CYRUS, Springfield	.	.	.	28525
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Simeon Pomeroy				
1913	STORY, WALTER SCOTT, Springfield	.	.	.	25090
1914	STOWELL, WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, Amherst	.	.	.	26832
	Great-grandson of Henry Bowen				
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Adijah Fowler				
1892	STOWE, LUKE STEARNS, Springfield	.	.	.	4963
1901	STRONG, THOMAS MORRIS, Boston	.	.	.	13706
1912	STRONG, WARREN BOSTWICK, St. Paul, Minn.	.	.	.	24032
1903	STUDLEY, JOHN HENRY, Malden	.	.	.	15311
	Died Dec. 5, 1915				
1909	STURTEVANT, WILLIAM BECK, East Boston	.	.	.	21485
1895	SWAN, FRANCIS HENRY, Boston	.	.	.	5252
1897	SWAN, WILLIAM LOCKE, South Weymouth	.	.	.	10755
1896	SWEAT, AUGUSTUS TOWER, Belmont	.	.	.	9365
1901	SWEET, CHARLES OSCAR, Attleborough	.	.	.	14319
1911	SWEET, ERVIN VIALL, Attleborough	.	.	.	23664
1915	SWIFT, JAMES MARCUS, Fall River	.	.	.	27757
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Swift				
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Weaver Osborn				
1903	SWIFT, WALTER BABCOCK, Boston	.	.	.	17635
1898	TAFT, EDGAR SIDNEY, Gloucester	.	.	.	11046
1906	TAFT, HERBERT CHARLES, Lowell	.	.	.	18222
1894	TAGGARD, HENRY, Brighton (life member)	.	.	.	5037
1901	Tainter, GEORGE ARTHUR, Roxbury	.	.	.	14316
1900	TAPLEY, G. ARTHUR, Revere	.	.	.	13026

1903	TAPLEY, HENRY FULLER, Lynn . . . . .	15597
	Great-grandson of Amos Tapley	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Gilbert Tapley	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Joseph Hart	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Joseph Lye	
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Samuel Burrill	
1907	TAPLEY, WILLIAM WELLS, Springfield . . . . .	19017
1912	TARR, HENRY A., Gloucester . . . . .	24186
1895	TATMAN, CHARLES TAYLOR, Worcester . . . . .	7289
1916	TAYLOR, EDWARD IRVING, Winchester . . . . .	28785
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Abraham Van Keuren	
1916	TAYLOR, ARTHUR ORISON, West Somerville . . . . .	28233
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of William Walton	
1914	TAYLOR, EZRA WILMARTH BARTLETT, Haverhill . . . . .	25861
	Great-grandson of Dudley Currier	
1915	TAYLOR, WILLIAM W., Haverhill . . . . .	27261
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Zebediah Hobart	
1909	TEBBETTS, THEODORE CHARLES, Lynn . . . . .	20728
1894	TEMPLE, JACKSON LEE, North Adams . . . . .	5209
1897	TEMPLE, JUNIUS BRUTUS, North Adams . . . . .	10432
1902	THAYER, JAMES FRANKLIN, Lexington . . . . .	14564
1907	THOMAS, J. BARLOW, Lowell . . . . .	19019
	Died Sept. 19, 1915	
1914	THOMPSON, CLIFFORD PARKER, Springfield . . . . .	26340
	Grandson of Thaddeus Thompson	
1901	THOMPSON, FRANK VICTOR, Brighton . . . . .	13977
1914	THOMPSON, FREDERICK WILLIAM, Springfield . . . . .	26341
	Grandson of Thaddeus Thompson	
1911	THOMPSON, HARRY AUGUSTIN, Lowell . . . . .	22490
1896	THOMPSON, JAMES ALBERT, Whitman . . . . .	8935
1910	THOMPSON, LEON ERNEST, Lynn . . . . .	21874
1902	THOMPSON, LEON HERBERT, Wales . . . . .	1479
1913	THOMPSON, MARSHALL PUTNAM, Brookline . . . . .	24747
1894	THORNTON, JAMES BROWN, Boston . . . . .	5208
1906	THORPE, GARDINER ELLSWORTH, Allston . . . . .	18483
1907	THURSTON, JOHN HENRY, Cambridge . . . . .	19018
1896	TIBBETS, GEORGE PARSONS, Easthampton . . . . .	9274
1897	TILTON, GEORGE PRESCOTT, Newburyport . . . . .	11028

## List of Members

97

1896	TINKHAM, S. EVERETT, Roxbury . . . . .	8648
1913	TITUS, I. WALTON, Lynn . . . . .	24746
1898	TOBEY, FRANK GEORGE, Springfield . . . . .	11165
1896	TOBEY, RUFUS BABCOCK, Jamaica Plain . . . . .	9038
1895	TODD, EDWARD NELSON, Lynn . . . . .	8593
1895	TODD, HERBERT E., Lynn . . . . .	8591
1907	TODD, NELSON BARNARD, Lynnfield Center . . . . .	19160
1904	TODD, THOMAS, Concord . . . . .	16340
1904	TODD, THOMAS, JR., Concord . . . . .	16341
1908	TOWLE, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, Portsmouth, N. H. . . . .	19741
	Died Oct. 2, 1916	
1897	TOWLE, CHARLES FRANK, New York City . . . . .	10212
	Died Dec. 1, 1914	
1896	TOWLE, FRED SCATES, Portsmouth N. H. . . . .	9367
1913	TOWN, PHINEAS, St. Louis, Mo. . . . .	25094
1915	TOZIER, DAVID ERNEST, Watertown . . . . .	27429
	Great-grandson of Jared Tozier	
1897	TREADWAY, ALLEN TOWNER, Stockbridge . . . . .	9956
1891	TREADWELL, SANFORD LUDINGTON, Brookline . . . . .	4882
1899	TREFRY, WILLIAM DAVIS THAYER, Marblehead . . . . .	12249
1913	TRIPP, BURTON ASHBURTON, Lynn . . . . .	25084
1907	TRIPP, THAXTER NORTON, Lynn . . . . .	19168
1895	TROWBRIDGE, EDWARD ALLYN, Boston . . . . .	7268
1912	TRULL, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, Lowell . . . . .	23849
	Died Dec. 26, 1915	
1911	TRULL, JOHN, Tewksbury . . . . .	22491
1916	TRULL, WILLIAM T., Lowell . . . . .	28783
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Trull	
1913	TUCK, PARKER, Lowell . . . . .	24741
1908	TUCKER, CHARLES HANSON, Lynn . . . . .	19740
1900	TUCKER, HARRY BARTLETT, Springfield . . . . .	13015
1899	TUFTS, JOSEPH AUGUSTINE, Fitchburg . . . . .	12465
1910	TUPPER, FRANK, Worcester . . . . .	22184
1916	TURNER, JACOB ARTHUR, Milton . . . . .	28673
1913	TUTTLE, HENRY CARLISLE, Boston . . . . .	23486
1901	TWITCHELL, FRANCIS ADAMS, Somerville (life member) . . . . .	13979
1903	TWITCHELL, JULIAN PHELPS, Orange Conn. . . . .	15598

1899	TYLER, EDWARD ROYALL, Boston (life member)	.	.	.	12753
1894	UPHAM, ROGER FREEMAN, Worcester	.	.	.	5050
1902	UPTON, CHARLES THOMAS, Lowell	.	.	.	15172
1909	UPTON, EUGENE CHARLES, Malden	.	.	.	20742
1915	VANDERZEE, JOHN BECKER, Springfield Great-grandson of Cornelis Vanderzee	.	.	.	28234
1911	VAN DEUSEN, CHARLES HILBORNE, Springfield	.	.	.	22499
1905	VAN DEURSEN, GEORGE LIVESAY, Lowell	.	.	.	17429
1904	VAN GUYSLING, GEORGE EDMUND, Los Angeles, Cal. (life member)	.	.	.	16575
1912	VERY, GEORGE FRANCIS, Salem	.	.	.	24187
1911	VERY, NATHANIEL AUGUSTUS, Salem Died June 7, 1914	.	.	.	23415
1896	VERY, NATHANIEL THOMAS, Salem	.	.	.	8927
1908	VIETS, JAMES ROLLIN, Lynn	.	.	.	19770
1914	VINCENT, PHILIP SMITH, Jamaica Plain Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Samuel Norton	.	.	.	26833
1915	VOSE, LOUIS ELLIS, East Walpole Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Benjamin Vose	.	.	.	27759
1908	WADE, JESSE HARRIS, Ipswich	.	.	.	19743
1904	WADHAM, JOHN PRAY, Kansas City, Mo.	.	.	.	16826
1907	WADLEIGH, ARTHUR GOULD, Lynn	.	.	.	18497
1903	WALBRIDGE, PERCY EDGAR, Malden	.	.	.	15838
1909	WALES, THOMAS BEALE, Brookline	.	.	.	20466
1893	WALES, THOMAS BEALE, JR., Newtonville	.	.	.	5001
1906	WALKER, LOUIS BRYANT, Taunton	.	.	.	18210
1895	WALLACE, CRANMORE NESMITH, Boston	.	.	.	5213
1916	WALSWORTH, ROSCOE, Revere Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of James Walsworth Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Eli Granger	.	.	.	28505
1902	WALTON, CHARLES REUBEN, Brighton	.	.	.	14958
1916	WARE, FRANCIS ALDEN, Somerville Great-grandson of Elias Ware	.	.	.	28784
1903	WARD, ALBERT LONGLEY, Taunton	.	.	.	15323
1915	WARD, CHARLES THOMAS ATHERTON, Valparasio, S. A. (life member) Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Artemas Ward	.	.	.	27760
1889	WARDWELL, EDWARD JOSEPH, Camden, Maine	.	.	.	840

**List of Members**

99

1889	WARDWELL, FRANK WELLINGTON, Cleveland, Ohio	. . . . .	841
1895	WARE, HORACE EVERETT, Milton	. . . . .	7260
1906	WARNER, CHARLES FORBES, Northampton	. . . . .	18488
1914	WARNER, CHARLES FRANKLIN, Springfield	. . . . .	26342
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Phineas Warner		
1892	WARNER, FRANK EDWARDS, Boston	. . . . .	4938
1907	WARNER, JOHN GERRY, Lynn	. . . . .	19002
1907	WARNER, LOUIS HENRY, Northampton	. . . . .	18924
1911	WARREN, ARTHUR M., Chelmsford	. . . . .	23652
1909	WARREN, J. BROADFIELD, Bolton	. . . . .	20729
1905	WARREN, JOHN KELSO, Worcester	. . . . .	17291
1896	WARREN, HORACE WINSLOW, Dorchester Centre	. . . . .	9368
1891	WARREN, NATHAN, Waltham	. . . . .	4898
1897	WARREN, ORIN, West Newbury	. . . . .	9961
	Died April 4, 1916		
1910	WARREN, RICHARD, Waltham	. . . . .	22021
1902	WARREN, WINSLOW, Dedham	. . . . .	14977
1909	WATERMAN, DEPENDENCE STURTEVANT, Roxbury	. . . . .	21477
1901	WATERMAN, FRANK STURTEVANT, Roxbury	. . . . .	14320
1890	WATERS, WILSON, Chelmsford	. . . . .	854
1891	WATKINS, WALTER KENDALL, Malden	. . . . .	4810
1912	WAY, WILLIAM THOMAS, Plymouth	. . . . .	24530
1896	WEAD, LESLIE CLARK, Boston	. . . . .	8933
1907	WEAVER, FRANK LEWIS, Lowell	. . . . .	19020
1901	WEAVER, FRANK WILLIS, Attleboro	. . . . .	13809
1910	WEBB, FRANK ELBRIDGE, New York City	. . . . .	21500
1902	WEBBER, SAMUEL GILBERT, Brookline	. . . . .	15173
1914	WEBSTER, EDWARD HARLAN, Springfield	. . . . .	26343
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Daniel Drake		
1894	WELCH, CHARLES OSCAR, Salem	. . . . .	5095
	Died Aug. 18, 1915		
1889	WELLINGTON, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, East Boston	. . . . .	835
	Died Sept. 5, 1915		
1916	WELLINGTON, ALFRED EASTON, East Boston	. . . . .	28651
	Great-grandson of Jeduthan Wellington		
	Great-grandson of Abraham Knowlton		
1895	WELLINGTON, J. FRANK, Somerville	. . . . .	8561

1901	WELLMAN, ARTHUR HOLBROOK, Topsfield	. . . . .	14308
1906	WELLS, DANIEL WHITE, Hatfield	. . . . .	18054
1895	WELSH, WILLARD, Malden	. . . . .	5260
1915	WENTWORTH, CHARLES SUMNER, Roxbury (life member)	. . . . .	27262
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Nathaniel Wentworth		
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of William Seavey		
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Joseph Landon Seavey		
1897	WESSION, JAMES LEONARD, Boston	. . . . .	9491
1895	WESTON, ROBERT SPURR, Brookline	. . . . .	5223
1892	WHARFIELD, WILFRED MARO, Springfield	. . . . .	4933
1892	WHARFIELD, WILLISTON CLIFFORD, Holyoke	. . . . .	4934
1900	WHEAT, WILLIAM GEORGE, Springfield	. . . . .	13017
1912	WHEELER, ARTHUR LORING, Boston	. . . . .	24176
1904	WHEELER, ARTHUR MAXWELL, Arlington Heights	. . . . .	10673
1899	WHEELER, BERTRAND THORP, Portland, Me.	. . . . .	12228
1908	WHEELER, FRANK ELISHA, Springfield	. . . . .	19744
1911	WHEELER, HARRY EDWARD, Melrose	. . . . .	23416
1912	WHEELER, H. WARREN, Boston	. . . . .	24033
1911	WHEELER, STANLEY CUSHMAN, Brooklyn, N. Y.	. . . . .	23417
1894	WHITCOMB, HENRY CLAY, Dorchester Centre	. . . . .	5054
	Died March 30, 1914		
1902	WHITCOMB, HENRY ESTABROOK, Worcester	. . . . .	15175
	Great-grandson of Abner Whitcomb		
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Jonathan Whitcomb		
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Lewis Miller		
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Daniel Estabrook, jr.		
1894	WHITCOMB, JOHN DAVIS, Medford	. . . . .	5055
1905	WHITCOMB, JOHN MURRAY, South Weymouth	. . . . .	17446
1908	WHITE, CHARLES ELMER, Lynn	. . . . .	19771
1912	WHITE, FRANK MERRILL, Winchester	. . . . .	24034
1890	WHITE, McDONALD ELLIS, Salem	. . . . .	853
	Died Oct. 12, 1916		
1903	WHITE, ROBERT DAY, West Springfield	. . . . .	15324
1894	WHITE, WILLIAM EDWIN, Charlestown	. . . . .	5047
1901	WHITE, WILLIAM ROLAND, Springfield	. . . . .	13708
1899	WHITNEY, CYRUS HENRY, Somerville (life member)	. . . . .	12229
1896	WHITNEY, FRANK ORMAND, Roxbury	. . . . .	8936
1910	WHITNEY, HARRIE HOLLAND, Arlington	. . . . .	22492

## List of Members

101

1898	WHITNEY, JAMES FRANCIS, Somerville . . . . .	11308
1913	WHITTEMORE, ARBY CLIFFORD, Boston . . . . .	24742
1902	WHITTEMORE, HARRIS STEWART, Cambridge . . . . .	15174
1906	WIGGIN, ARTHUR MESERVE, Brookline . . . . .	18213
1895	WIGGIN, BURTON HOWE, Lowell . . . . .	8597
1911	WIGGIN, CHARLES BEAL, Boston . . . . .	23406
1891	WIGGIN, CHARLES EDWARD, Brookline . . . . .	4857
1906	WIGGIN, GEORGE WINSLOW, Franklin . . . . .	18056
1912	WIGGIN, HARRY CARLETON, Newton . . . . .	24036
1904	WIGGIN, JOSEPH, Malden . . . . .	16843
1914	WIGHT, RALPH WALDO, Indian Orchard . . . . .	25862
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Nathan Wight	
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Marshall Walker	
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Ephraim Fletcher	
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of James Metcalf	
1908	WILCOX, DORVIL MILLER, Lee . . . . .	19745
1898	WILDER, CHARLES PRATT, Worcester . . . . .	11506
1912	WILKINS, CLARENCE HERBERT, Newton Centre . . . . .	24035
1915	WILKINS, WARDE, Newton Centre . . . . .	27443
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Bray Wilkins	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Thomas Aiken	
1902	WILKINS, S. HERBERT, Salem . . . . .	15304
1892	WILLARD, WILLIAM MASON, Longmeadow . . . . .	4929
1895	WILLCUTT, LEVI LINCOLN, Jr., Brookline . . . . .	8515
1890	WILLEY, WILLIAM LITHGOW, Boston . . . . .	870
1908	WILLIAMS, ABRAHAM CASE, Springfield . . . . .	19621
1906	WILLIAMS, CHARLES EDWIN, Northampton . . . . .	17890
1896	WILLIAMS, CHAUNCEY CLEVELAND, Washington, D. C.	8611
	Transferred to D. C. Society	
1899	WILLIAMS, ENOS DEAN, Taunton . . . . .	12468
1892	WILLIAMS, HORACE PERRY, Roxbury . . . . .	4975
	Died Dec. 25, 1915	
1909	WILLIAMS, J. FRANK, Wakefield . . . . .	20730
1914	WILLIAMS, MORTIMER DILL, Boston . . . . .	26127
	Same ancestry as S. T. Williams jr.	
1900	WILLIAMS, SPENCER THOMAS, Boston . . . . .	13613

1914	WILLIAMS, SPENCER THOMAS JR., Boston	. . . . .	16126
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Samuel Williams		
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of William Boston		
1914	WILLIAMS, THEODORE RYDER, Boston	. . . . .	26128
	Same ancestry as S. T. Williams jr.		
1890	WILLIS, HENRY AUGUSTUS, Fitchburg	. . . . .	852
1912	WILLIS, JAMES FRANKLIN, Brookline	. . . . .	24532
1905	WILSON, ARTHUR HERVEY, Cambridge (life member)	. . . . .	17789
1898	WILSON, CHARLES HIRAM, Brookline	. . . . .	11869
1896	WILSON, FRANK STEDMAN, Boston	. . . . .	9036
1896	WILSON, HERBERT ALVA, Brighton	. . . . .	9260
1902	WILSON, LEON EUGENE, Lynn	. . . . .	14794
1904	WINGATE, EDWARD LAWRENCE, Malden	. . . . .	17046
1911	WINN, JOHN, Brookline	. . . . .	23418
1911	WINN, WILLARD ALLEN, Worcester	. . . . .	23419
1895	WINSHIP, WILLIAM HENRY, Malden	. . . . .	5254
1910	WINSLOW, LOUIS MARTIN, Lynn	. . . . .	22191
1912	WINSOR, GEORGE RYDER, Brookline	. . . . .	24533
1902	WISE, HOWARD PARKER, Malden	. . . . .	14565
1904	WITHINGTON, AUGUSTUS HENRY, Newton Centre	. . . . .	16563
1916	WOLCOTT, HERBERT RAYMOND, Springfield	. . . . .	28652
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Ephraim Chapin		
1891	WOOD, ALVA SYLVANUS, Woburn	. . . . .	4808
	Died Feb. 9, 1915		
1905	WOOD, EDWARD EVERETT, JR., Northampton	. . . . .	17790
1913	WOOD, HENRY LEANDER, Lynn	. . . . .	25095
1910	WOOD, FREDERICK MARSHALL, Ashmont	. . . . .	22193
1894	WOOD, WILLIAM, Milton	. . . . .	5102
1909	WOODBURY, CHARLES JEPHTHA HILL, Lynn	. . . . .	21045
	Died March 20, 1916		
1909	WOODBURY, WILBUR LARKIN, Swampscott	. . . . .	20467
1913	WOODMAN, WILLARD WOODBURY, Peabody	. . . . .	25440
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Bridgham jr.		
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of John Bridgham		
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of John Shaw		
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Woodman		
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Greenwood		
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Asa Bearce		
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Hugh Moore		
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of James Nesmith		

## List of Members

103

1910	WOODRUFF, FREDERICK ORR, Lexington	.	.	.	21851
1903	WOODS, EDWARD FRANKLIN, West Newton	.	.	.	16017
1897	WOODWARD, FRANK ERNEST, Wellesley Hills	.	.	.	10162
1895	WOODWARD, FRED HUDSON, Dorchester Centre	.	.	.	5240
	Died March 15, 1915				
1916	WOODWARD, WILLIAM, Worcester	.	.	.	28519
	Great-grandson of Joshua Phillips				
	Great-grandson of George Woodward				
1894	WOODWORTH, ARTEMAS BROOKS, Lowell	.	.	.	5074
1905	WOODWORTH, CHARLES A., Springfield	.	.	.	17430
	Died June 1916				
1900	WOODWORTH, ELIJAH BURGHARDT, Cambridge	.	.	.	13250
1894	WORCESTER, ALFRED, Waltham	.	.	.	5210
1906	WORCESTER, HORACE LEMUEL, Rochester, N. H.	.	.	.	18223
1915	WORCESTER, JOSEPH RUGGLES, Waltham	.	.	.	27761
	Great-grandson of Noah Worcester jr.				
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Noah Worcester				
1909	WORCESTER, WILLIAM HENRY, Lowell	.	.	.	20731
1911	WRIGHT, FRANK VERNON, Wilkes Barre Pa.	.	.	.	23152
1910	WRIGHT, JOHN BERTRAM, Oxford	.	.	.	22002
1899	WYETH, EDWARD CAZNEAU, Chelsea	.	.	.	12058
1916	WYLIE, EUGENE CUSHMAN, Duxbury	.	.	.	28520
	Great-grandson of Robert Wylie				
1908	WYMAN, LOUIS AUGUSTUS, Swampscott	.	.	.	19394
1897	YORK, GEORGE AMOS, New Bedford	.	.	.	10609
1893	YOUNG, CHARLES FREDERICK, Lowell (life member)	.	.	.	5007
1912	YOUNG, WALTER ALLEN, Providence, R. I.	.	.	.	24527
1916	YOUNG, WALTER STEVENS, Worcester	.	.	.	28653
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Daniel Wilkins				
1912	ZIMMERMAN, CHARLES BALLARD, Springfield, Ohio	.	.	.	24534



# Records of Revolutionary Ancestors



## Records of Revolutionary Ancestors

*The records of Revolutionary Ancestors, given in previous volumes, are not repeated unless for new members or amendments*

**EBENEZER ABBOTT:** Born, Oct. 14, 1753, at Lancaster; died in Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. Private, Capt. Haskell's Company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regiment; enlisted May 4, 1775; served 3 months during Siege of Boston; also, Capt. Greenleaf's Company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Regiment, Aug. 22, 1777. Pensioned.

**HOWARD BRIGGS ABBOTT**

**EPHRAIM ABBOTT** of Sudbury. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Maynard's Company, Col. How's Regiment, 1778. Received £30 for his services.

**FRANCIS GOODNOW BOGGS**

**AMOS ADAMS:** Born, Feb. 15, 1746, at Spencer; died, March 6, 1823, at Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Wolcott's Company of Rangers, which marched from Brookfield and Spencer on the Lexington alarm; also, Sergeant, Capt. Danforth's Company of volunteers, Col. Converse's Regiment, which marched to reinforce Gen. Gates' army, Sept.-Oct., 1777. June 30, 1778, was credited with 16 months' service; also, Sergeant, Capt. Lakin's Co. Col. John Jacobs' Regiment; Sept.-Nov., 1779, service at Rhode Island.

**EDWARD OTIS DAVIS**

**JOSHUA ADAMS:** Born, Nov. 21, 1735, at Kingston; died in the army in 1782.  
"He was by trade a blacksmith. He joined the Continental Army, and died, while in it, of a fever."

**BRADFORD H. PEIRCE**

**PAUL ADAMS:** Born, Feb. 24, 1727, at Pomfret, Conn.; died in battle Sept. 19, 1777, at Stillwater, N. Y. Private, Capt. Clark's Company, Col. Jonathan Latimer's Regiment of Connecticut militia, which reënforced Gen. Gates at Saratoga; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777.

**FRANK L. PIPER**

**THOMAS AIKEN:** Born, Feb. 27, 1747, at Windham, N. H.; died, Jan. 10, 1830, at Deering, N. H. Private, Capt. Aiken's Company, Col. Daniel Moore's Regiment which marched on an alarm at Ticonderoga, July 1, 1777.

**WARDE WILKINS**

**JOSHUA ALLEN:** Born, Jan. 28, 1743, at Walpole; died there, Sept. 30, 1841. Private, Capt. Smith's Company, Col. John Smith's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; also, Capt. Clap's Company, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Regiment, Dec. 8, 1776;

service, 24 days on a Rhode Island alarm. In the New York Campaign of 1776.

FREDERIC WINTHROP ALLEN

JOHN HERBERT ALLEN

WALTER BAKER ALLEN

THOMAS APPLETON: Born March 15, 1744 or 45, at Haverhill; died, Dec. 1, 1803, at Boston. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins' Company Mass. Militia, Sept. 22 to Nov. 16, 1776; on payroll dated North Castle.

CHARLES BROOKS APPLETON

JOHN ASPINWALL: Baptized, Aug. 16, 1736, at Boston; residence, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Endicott's Company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

CHARLES HERSEY BOURNE

ZACHARIAH ATTWILL: Born, Oct. 9, 1755, at Lynn; died there, Nov. 6, 1836. Private, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Capt. Hiller's Company, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's Regiment, July-Aug., 1777; Rhode Island service.

MICAJAH PRATT CLOUGH, JR.

THOMAS ATTWILL NICHOLS

WILLIAM ATTWILL: Born, 1730, at Lynn; died there, Nov. 5, 1806. Private, Capt. Lindsey's Company, Col. B. R. Woodbridge's Regiment, May 20, 1775; also, same company, Col. Samuel Gerrish's Regiment, Aug., 1775; served during Siege of Boston, also, Captains Brown's and Devereux's Companies, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of guards, Jan.-June, 1778.

MICAJAH PRATT CLOUGH, JR.

THOMAS ATTWILL NICHOLS

NATHANIEL ATKINSON: Born, Dec. 12, 1753, at Newbury; died, March 4 1841, at Boscawan, N. H. Private, Capt. John Noyes' Company, Col. Samuel Johnson's Regiment; service with the Northern army, Aug. 4-Nov. 30, 1777. Part of his 8 months' service he served as Corporal in Capt Joshua Abbott's Company, Col. Stark's Regiment. Pensioned.

FRED LESLIE ATKINSON

SOLOMON ATWOOD: Born in 1750 at Plymouth; died, Dec. 30, 1843, at New Gloucester. Private, Capt. Abraham Hammat's Company, which marched to Marshfield, April 19, 1775, to drive out the British; also, Sergeant, Capt. Goodwin's Company, Col. Cotton's Regiment, on a "Secret Expedition" to Newport, R. I., Sept. 25-Oct. 31, 1777.

AMBROSE JOHN GALLISON

DAVIS THAYER GALLISON

JAMES AYER: Born in 1748; died, July 18, 1821, at Alna, Me. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Scott's Company, Col. Joseph North's Regiment, which defended the retaking of a mast ship on Sheepscot River, Sept. 10, 1777.

DAVID CHAPMAN LASH

ZIBA BABBITT of Taunton: Born in 1763, died—. Private, Capt. Haskins' Company, Col. John Jacobs' Regiment, June 1, 1778; guarded the shore in

Freetown; also, Capt. Eddy's Company, Col. Hathaway's Regiment, March 23, 1779, at Rhode Island; also, reënforced Continental Army for 6 months, July, 1780.

**ARTHUR SEWEL FAIRBANKS**

**ITHAMAR BABCOCK:** Born, Feb. 8, 1755, at Milton; died there, April 25, 1803. Private, Capt. Oliver Vose's Company, Col. Robertson's Regiment; marched to Roxbury and served 15 days before formation of the army; also, Capt. John Bradley's Company, Col. Gill's Regiment; served at fortifying Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776, and also in Capt. Josiah Vose's Company in seacoast defence in April, 1776; also, Capt. Richard's Company, Col. Hawes' Regiment; served in Rhode Island, Sept.-Oct., 1777; also, Capt. Endicott's Company, Col. McIntosh's Regiment; service at Roxbury, March-April, 1778.

**CHARLES WINTHROP ALEXANDER**

**NATHAN BADCOCK** of Milton [1716-1777]. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

**CHARLES WINTHROP ALEXANDER**

**JOHN BACON:** Born in 1731 at Natick; died, April 19, 1775, at Menotomy (Arlington). Lieutenant; certificate signed by Capt. Caleb Kingsbury that John Bacon served in his company, April 19, 1775, and was killed at the battle of Menotomy.

**WILLIAM ANDREW BACON**

**AARON BAGG:** Born in Hampshire County, Sept. 23, 1757; died, Aug. 16, 1839. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's Company, which marched from Lanesborough on an alarm in Aug., 1778; service, 6 days.

**EDWARD OREN BAGG**

**LEBBEUS BALL:** Born, Nov. 11, 1739, at W. Springfield; died in 1806, at Pompey, N. Y. Captain, Col. Danielson's Massachusetts Regiment, May 27, 1775; also, Captain, 3d Continental Infantry, 1776, and 4th Massachusetts, Jan. 1, 1777; Major, Nov., 1777-Oct., 1780; also, Col. Moseley's Regiment, June 12, 1782, at Northampton.

**FRED CLAIR BALL**

**JAMES BANCROFT:** Born, May 9, 1739, at Reading; died there, May 17, 1831. Sergeant, Capt. Eaton's Company of the train band; also, Second Lieutenant and Ensign, Capt. Batcheller's Company, Col. E. Bridge's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; commissioned, May 27, 1775; 8 months' service at Siege of Boston; also, Captain, 4th Company, Second Middlesex County Regiment, May 6, 1776; also, Col. Jonathan Reed's Regiment at Ticonderoga, Sept.-Nov., 1776; also, Col. M. Jackson's (8th Continental) Regiment, Jan., 1777-May, 1780.

**ALVIN GUSTAVUS BROWN**

**EBENEZER BARKER:** Born, Aug. 17, 1737, at Pembroke; died, Oct. 3, 1811. Private, Capt. Chamberlain's Company, Col. Bailey's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; also, Sergeant, same

company, Col. John Thomas' Regiment, May 3, 1775; camp at Roxbury; service during the Siege of Boston; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Andrew Samson's Company; service at the fort on "the Gurnet," Plymouth Harbor, June 21, 1777; also, Capt. Griffith's Company, Col. John Jacobs' Regiment; service at Rhode Island, March-Dec., 1778.

HARRY L. BAGLEY

JOSIAH BARKER: Born, Nov. 24, 1759, at Pembroke; died, May 11, 1841, Fifer, Capt. Wm. Weston's Company, June-Dec., 1776, at "the Gurnet" for defence of Plymouth harbor; also, Private, Capt. Andrew Samson's Company, at "the Gurnet," May 20, 1777; also, Private, Capt. Griffith's Company, Col. John Jacobs' Regiment; service, March-Dec., 1778, at Rhode Island; Seaman on frigate *La Hague* in 1782. First Naval Constructor of the United States, 1811.

HARRY L. BAGLEY

JONATHAN BARNES: Born, April 21, 1740, at North Brookfield; died there, March 21, 1794. Captain of a company in Col. Jonathan Warner's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Ensign, Capt. Southworth's Company, Col. L. Robinson's Regiment, Feb. 21, 1776; also, First Lieutenant, Capt. Gilbert's Company, Col. James Converse's Regiment Mass. militia, Aug. 16, 1777.

ELMER SAMPSON PIERCE

WILLIAM BARRON of Merrimack, N. H.: Born in 1742; died, May 19, 1797, at Surry, N. H. Captain, Col. Wyman's Regiment, raised for the Canada Expedition, Aug. 1-Nov. 29, 1776; also, Captain, Col. Nichols' Regiment of New Hampshire militia, which served at West Point, June 29-Oct. 22, 1780. Selectman of Merrimac, 1781.

GEORGE H. SMITH

WILLIAM BARRON, Jr.: Born, April 30, 1765, at Surry, N. H.; died, Aug. 21, 1851, at Leominster. Private, Capt. Peter Page's Company, 13th Mass. Regiment; enlisted in 1781; service, 6 months. Pensioned.

GEORGE H. SMITH

OLIVER BARRETT: Born, April 17, 1755; died, March 13, 1832, at Windsor, Vt. Private, Capt. Benedict's Company, Col. Van Schaick's New York Regiment; enlisted in 1775, served till the spring or summer of 1776; also, Sergeant, Capt. McCune's Company, Col. Seth Warner's Regiment of "Green Mountain Boys," Dec. 4, 1776; Quartermaster-Sergeant, July 1, 1777; Ensign, Aug. 14, 1778. Engaged in battles of Hubbardton and Bennington. Taken prisoner, Oct. 11, 1780, at Fort George, N. Y.; paroled but not exchanged till the end of the war. Pensioned.

HERBERT GOSS SHAW

BENJAMIN BARTLETT: Born, Jan. 23, 1707, at Plymouth; died, April 23, 1786, at Stoughton. Private, Capt. Leach's Company, Col. Benjamin Gill's Regiment, which marched to fortify Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776.

JOHN ALBERT BARTLETT

BENJAMIN BARTLETT, Jr.: Born, Aug. 14, 1741, at Stoughton; died,

July 31, 1799. Private, Capt. Talbot's Company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775.

JOHN ALBERT BARTLETT

JAMES BARTLETT: Born, Nov. 24, 1759, at Kittery (Eliot), Me.; died there, Nov., 1836. Private, Capt. Richard Rogers' Company, Col. Gerrish's Regiment of guards; July 20-Dec. 14, 1778, at Winter Hill. Captain, Second York County Regiment.

RALPH SYLVESTER BARTLETT

JOHN BARTLETT: Born in 1751 at Plymouth; died —. Lieutenant, Capt. Z. Bartlett's Company, First Plymouth County Regiment of militia, June 6, 1776; also, same company, Col. Lothrop's Regiment, which marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm, Dec. 11, 1776.

GEORGE G. S. PERKINS

WILLIAM BARTLETT: Born, March 7, 1741, at Marblehead; died there, Feb. 10, 1823. Private and Sergeant, Captains Grant's and Merritt's companies, Col. John Glover's Regiment; enlisted, May 16, 1775; 8 months' service at Siege of Boston; also, Capt. Francis Felton's Marblehead Company; Sept.-Nov., 1776; seacoast defence.

HARRY EUGENE BROWN

ABRAHAM BATES: Born, Feb. 29, 1723, at Weymouth; died there —. Private, Capt. Asa White's Company, Col. Solomon Lovell's Regiment, March, 1775; also, Capt. Ward's Company, Col. Cogswell's Regiment, Oct.-Dec., 1778, at forts at and about Boston; also, Sergeant, Capt. Lincoln's Company, Col. Joseph Webb's Regiment, Aug.-Nov., 1781.

ALBERT DEWEY JEWETT

EBENEZER BATTLE: Born, Jan. 7, 1727, at Dedham (4th Parish); died —. Captain of a company which marched on the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Col. McIntosh's Regiment at taking of Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776; also, commissioned May 10, 1776, same regiment; service at Castle Island, Dec., 1776; also, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's Regiment at Rhode Island, May-July, 1777; also, marched to Roxbury, March-April, 1778; also, 8th Company, 1st Suffolk County Regiment militia, July 2, 1778; also, Second Major, same regiment, April 1, 1780. Member of a committee chosen by the town in 1773 to see that none of the inhabitants drank India tea.

HARRY LEONARD MORSE

GIDEON WHITE BEAMAN: Born, July 12, 1763, at Sterling; died there, Jan. 14, 1833. Private, Capt. E. Hartwell's Company of guards; Oct., 1779-April, 1780; service at Rutland.

WILLIS ALFRED CROSSMAN

ASA BEARCE: Born, May 13, 1740, at Halifax; died, July 15, 1829, at Hebron, Me. Second Lieutenant, Capt. Thompson's Company, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's Regiment; commissioned, June 6, 1776. Enlisted in the Continental army, and served 5 months in 1776 at New York.

WILLARD WOODBURY WOODMAN

**TIMOTHY BEDEL:** Born, July 21, 1724; died, Feb. 24, 1787. Previous to the Revolutionary war he served from 1754-1763 in the King's service at Crown Point, Louisburg, Quebec and Havana. Colonel of a regiment raised for an expedition against Canada, Nov., 1777-March, 1778; also, for frontier defence on Connecticut River, June-Nov., 1778.

**MOODY HAZEN BEDELL**

**BEZALIEL BENNET** of Shrewsbury. Received for bounty paid by the town to serve 3 years in the Continental Army, April 22, 1781.

**MICAJAH PRATT CLOUGH, JR.**

**HENRY MORRIS KELLEY**

**NATHANIEL BICKNELL:** Born, April 9, 1725, at Weymouth; died, Dec. 17, 1804, at Abington. Ensign, serving as Private, in Capt. Cobb's Company, Col. Edward Mitchell's Regiment, which marched in response to the alarm, April 20, 1775, to Marshfield; also, served at the Castle, Boston Harbor, Oct., 1785-April, 1786.

**HARRY EMERSON BICKNELL**

**AARON BISBEE, JR.**, of Duxbury. Private, Capt. William Weston's Company; served at "the Gurnet," Plymouth Harbor, Sept., 1776-Jan., 1777; also, Capt. Samson's Company, same service in May, 1777.

**ASHER H. ST. CLAIR CHASE**

**MOSES BLACKMAN:** Born, Dec. 30, 1753, at Dorchester; died there, Oct. 15, 1798. Private, Capt. L. Clap's Company, Major Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; May-Aug., 1779, at Dorchester Heights.

**WILLIAM TILESTON MCKEHNIE**

**JAMES BLAKE, JR.**, of Milton: Baptized, Nov. 30, 1746; died, Sept. 3, 1802, at Milton. Private, Capt. Oliver Vose's Company; 15 days' service at Roxbury after April 19, 1775, before formation of the army; also, Capt. Robinson's Company, Col. Benj. Gill's Regiment; served guarding lines and shores of Milton River, in March, 1776; also, Capt. Sumner's Company, same regiment; served at Castle Island, March, 1778.

**CHARLES WINTHROP ALEXANDER**

**ELISHA BLISS, JR.:** Born, July 17, 1732, at Rehoboth; died in service, Dec. 13, 1777. Private, Capt. Lyon's or Capt. Perrin's Companies, which marched on the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Drown's Company, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (Continental) Regiment, enlisted May 20, 1777, for 3 years.

**ELMER FRANKLYN BLISS**

**THOMAS BLISS:** Born, Nov. 25, 1747, at Wilbraham; died there in 1830. Corporal, Capt. Paul Langdon's Company of Minute-men, which marched in response to the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; also, Capt. Ephraim Chapin's Company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Regiment; service under Gen. Gates in Northern department, Aug. 15-Nov. 30, 1777.

**PAUL IRVING LOMBARD**

**SAMUEL BODEN:** Baptized, Aug. 6, 1738, at Marblehead; died there, Dec. 7,

1807. Private, Capt. Broughton's Company, Col. John Glover's Regiment; 8 months' service at Siege of Boston.

HERBERT ASHLEY BOWEN

JOSEPH BONET (BONETTE): Baptized, May 18, 1754, at Quebec, P. Q.; died ——. Drummer and Sergeant, Capt. McCune's Company, Col. Seth Warner's (N. H.) Regiment; enlisted, Nov. 7, 1776, for the war; taken prisoner near Fort George, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1780; after 6 months' imprisonment he was exchanged and served in Capt. Comstock's Company, Col. Heman Swift's (Connecticut) Regiment until 1783. Received a badge of merit for 6 years' faithful service. Pensioned.

JOSEPH BONETTE.

EPHRAIM BOOMER: Born, April 3, 1763, at Freetown (now Fall River); died there, March 29, 1856. Private, Capt. Brightman's Company, Col. John Hathaway's Regiment; served on a Rhode Island alarm, Aug. 3, 1780; also, in Col. Bigelow's (15th Continental) Regiment, Aug., 1780, to Feb., 1781; also, Capt. Smart's Company, 3d Mass. Regiment; while at Verplank's Point, N. Y., was promoted Sergeant, July, 1781. Pensioned.

JOHN L. T. BOOMER.

WILLIAM BOSTON: Born at Wells, Me.; died there in 1817. Private, Capt. Bragdon's Company, Col. Scammon's Regiment; enlisted May 3 1775, and served to Dec. 31, 1775, at Cambridge.

SPENCER THOMAS WILLIAMS, JR.

MORTIMER DILL WILLIAMS

THEODORE RYDER WILLIAMS

HENRY BOWEN: Born, March 9, 1749, at Woodstock, Conn.; died, Dec. 8, 1830, at Eastford, Conn. Private, 7th Company, 3d Regiment Connecticut Line, Col. Israel Putnam, which was raised in Windham County in April, 1775, and marched to Cambridge and served May 9-Sept. 16, 1775, during the Siege of Boston.

WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON STOWELL

NATHAN BOWEN: Born at Marblehead, Oct. 5, 1752; died there, Aug. 11, 1837. Private, Capt. N. Lindsey's Company; reënforced Continental Army, Dec., 1776-March, 1777.

HERBERT ASHLEY BOWEN

BENJAMIN BOWERS: Born, Feb. 11, 1754, at Billerica; died there, Nov. 26, 1833. Private, Capt. Stickney's Company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment; enlisted April 25, 1775; 8 months' services during Siege of Boston; also, Capt. Farmer's Company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of guards, Feb.-May, 1778.

ALPHONZO BENJAMIN BOWERS

JOSIAH BOWERS: Born, Jan. 10, 1719, at Chelmsford; died, April 20, 1794, at Billerica. Sergeant, Lieut. Crosby's Company, Col. Green's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm. Second Lieutenant, Capt. Fitch's Company, Col. Brewer's Regiment, Aug.-Sept., 1776, at Ticonderoga; also,

First Lieutenant, Capt. Pollard's Company, Col. Spaulding's (Middlesex County) Regiment, April 2, 1778.

**ALPHONZO BENJAMIN BOWERS**

**SAMUEL BOWMAN:** Born, Nov. 1, 1749, at Lexington; died, Dec. 21, 1819. Drummer, Capt. John Parker's Company, May 6-June 18, 1775; also, Capt. Bridge's Company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' Regiment, March 4, 1776, at Roxbury; also, Sergeant, Sergeant-Major and Ensign, Col. John Greaton's (Continental) Regiment, Jan., 1777-1781; also, Lieutenant in 1st Mass. Regiment, Col. Vose, April 22, 1782; served to Nov., 1783.

**HENRY NEWTON BOWMAN**

**PHINEAS BOYDEN:** Born, Nov. 2, 1760, at Walpole; died there, April 29, 1828. Private, Capt. Timothy Mann's Company, 4th Suffolk County Regiment, which marched, July 28, 1780, to Rhode Island on an alarm; service, 13 days.

**MAYNARD HALE BOYDEN**

**GIDEON BRADFORD:** Born in 1752, at Plympton; died in April, 1805. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's Company, which marched to Marshfield, April 19, 1775, to drive out British soldiers who were there to protect Tories in town. Private, Capt. Stetson's Company, Col. Dike's Regiment at Dorchester Heights in 1776. Drummer, Capt. Harlow's Company, Col. Thomas Lothrop's Regiment at Rhode Island, March, 1777.

**HORATIO NELSON SLATER BRADFORD**

**NATHANIEL BRADFORD:** Born, July 26, 1748, at Plymouth; died, Nov. 24, 1837. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's Company, Jan.-Nov., 1776. Seacoast defence.

**EDWARD EVERETT BRADFORD**

**AMOS BREED:** Born, Aug. 14, 1728, at Lynn; died there, May 5, 1776. Private, Capt. William Farrington's Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; "served at the Concord battle, and elsewhere."

**WARREN MUDGE BREED**

**ELISHA BREWSTER:** Born Feb. 25, 1755, at Preston, Conn.; died, Sept. 25, 1833, at Worthington. Private, Capt. E. Witter's Company, which marched in response to the Lexington alarm; also, Capt. Rowlee's Company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's Regiment, July-Dec., 1775; also, Ensign, Capt. Tyler's Company, 17th Continental Regiment, Jan.-Dec., 1776; also, Private, Corporal and Sergeant in First Troop, Col. Sheldon's Light Dragoons, Dec., 1776-Jan., 1777; also, Second Lieutenant, First Connecticut Regiment, Jan.-Aug., 1777; subsequently Captain in Quartermasters Department. Pensioned.

**ELISHA HUME BREWSTER**

**JOHN BRIDGHAM:** Born, Aug. 27, 1729, at Boston; died after Jan. 16, 1815, at West Minot, Me. Captain of a (Plympton) Company, Col. T. Cotton's Regiment, which marched to Marshfield on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, same regiment at Roxbury; commissioned May 26, 1775; also, Captain, serving as volunteer, Capt. W. C. Cotton's Company, Col. Josiah

Whitney's Regiment, which served at Rhode Island, July 29-Sept. 13, 1778. Member of Committees of Public Safety and Inspection for town of Plympton., 1774, 1775.

WILLARD WOODBURY WOODMAN

JOHN BRIDGHAM, JR: Born, May 16, 1754, at Plympton; died, July 31, 1840, at Minot, Me. Corporal, Capt. Bridgham's Company, Col. T. Cotton's Regiment, which marched to Marshfield on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Sergeant, same company and regiment, which served during the Siege of Boston; enlisted, May 3, 1775; 8 months' service.

WILLARD WOODBURY WOODMAN

BENJAMIN BRIGGS (BRIGGS): Born, July 22, 1752, at Newport, R. I.; died in 1830 at Cheshire. Private, Capt. Clark's Company, Col. B. Simond's Regiment; served on an alarm at Bennington, Aug. 14, 1777; also, reënforced Gen. Lincoln at Pawlet, Sept. 5, 1777; also, marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury, Oct. 13-18, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows.

HOWARD BRIGGS ABBOTT

JACOB BRIGGS: Born, April 20, 1739, at Attleboro; died, Dec. 25, 1821, at Mansfield. Private, Capt. White's Company, Col. Daggett's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Corporal, Capt. Walker's Company, Col. Hathaway's Regiment, Oct.-Dec., 1778; marched to Dorchester Heights; also, Private, Lieut. Grover's Company, Col. Dean's Regiment, Aug. 5, 1780; Rhode Island alarm.

FRANK LEVI BRIGGS

JOHN BRINKERHOFF of Pennsylvania. Private in' Col. Michael Swope's Pennsylvania battalion of the Flying Camp, June, 1776.

FRANK C. BRINKERHOFF

TIMOTHY BROOKS: Born, Aug. 24, 1733, at Concord; died, June 18, 1803, at Lincoln. Private, Capt. Hartwell's Company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' Regiment; served at the fortifying of Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776. A soldier of the French-Indian war in 1757.

CHARLES WINTHROP ALEXANDER

ABIJAH BROWN: Born, Oct. 9, 1750, at Rutland; died ——. Private, Capt. Moore's Company of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's Regiment, which marched to Cambridge on the Lexington alarm; service, 32 days; also, Capt. Martin's Company, Col. Timothy Bigelow's (Continental) Regiment; enlistment for 3 years from May 15, 1777; also, Corporal, "Camp near the Gulph, Dec. 18, 1777."

GEORGE WASHINGTON MOORE

BARRON BROWN of Westminster; died at Whitingham, Vt. Private, Capt. Estabrook's Company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; enlisted, April 25, 1775, in Capt. Bemis' Company, same regiment, 8 months' service at Siege of Boston; also, Capt. Warner's Company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Regiment; May-Nov., 1776; enlisted in

Continental Army, Capt. Field's Company, Col. William Shepard's Regiment, for 3 years or the war; Feb., 1777-Feb., 1782.

CARLOS LOUIS BROWN

EZRA BROWN: Born, Nov. 2, 1750, at Saugus; died there, Feb. 19, 1829. Private, Capt. David Parker's Company of Minute-men, which marched to Concord on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Newhall's Company, Col. Mansfield's Regiment, June 8, 1775, at Cambridge; also, Drummer, same company, Col. Hutchinson's Regiment; service, 8 months at Siege of Boston.

HERBERT ASHLEY BOWEN

MICAJAH PRATT CLOUGH, JR.

MOSES BROWN: Born, Jan. 23, 1742; died at sea, Jan. 1, 1804. Master of brigantine *General Arnold*; 20 guns, 120 men; sailed from Newbury in 1777; had some warm engagements with the enemy and took several prizes. In June, 1778, vessel was captured, and he was imprisoned in Savannah; also, Master of ship *Minerva*, 16 guns, 60 men. Commission dated, Feb. 24, 1781, now in possession of his family.

ARTHUR PERKINS BROWN

RUFUS BROWN: Born, Sept. 17, 1744, at Lynn; died—. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's Company of Minute-men, which served fourteen days on the Lexington alarm; also, same company, Col. John Mansfield's Regiment; also, Sergeant; May 3, 1775; service at Siege of Boston; also, Private, Capt. Buffinton's Company, Col. Samuel Johnson's Regiment; Aug.-Nov., 1777, service at the Northward; also, Capt. Brown's and Capt. Huse's Companies, Col. Gerrish's Regiment of guards, April-Dec., 1778, at Winter Hill; also, Capt. Putnam's Company, Col. Nathan Tyler's Regiment, July-Dec., 1779, at Rhode Island.

CHARLES ELLSWORTH HODGDON

SAMUEL BROWN: Born, Feb. 18, 1752, at Concord; died there, Oct. 29, 1819. Private, Capt. Hosmer's Company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' Regiment; marched to Roxbury, March 4, 1776; service at taking Dorchester Heights; also, Capt. John Minot's Company, Col. Dike's Regiment.

CLIFFORD CYRUS HAYNES

SIMON BROWN: Born, Aug. 13, 1744, at Rye, N. H.; died there, July 20, 1831. Sergeant, Capt. Dearborn's Company, Col. Jonathan Moulton's Regiment of militia, which marched from Hampton, N. H., in Oct., 1777, and joined the army under Gen. Gates near Saratoga. Referred to by local histories as a Captain.

HARMON FAUNCE GROVER

JOSIAH BULLARD of Dedham. Private, Capt. Guild's Company of Minute-men, Col. John Greaton's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; also, enlisted, May 3, 1775, same company, Col. Heath's Regiment; stationed at Fort No. 2 during the Siege of Boston.

ISAAC NEWTON LEWIS

JOHN BURRIDGE (BURRAGE): Born, Aug. 29, 1755, at Newton; died,

July 20, 1822, at Medford. Private, Capt. Butler's Company, Col. John Nixon's Regiment, April 28, 1775; at Siege of Boston; also, enlisted in Continental Army, Capt. White's Company, Col. R. Putnam's Regiment; transferred to the Major's Company, Col. Wesson's Regiment, Jan. 1, 1777, for 3 years' service; also, Capt. Little's Company, Col. Rand's Regiment; enlisted, March 1, 1781, for 3 years. Sergeant of Capt. Cushing's Company. His widow was pensioned.

**PARKER BRADLEY CHANDLER**

**SYLVANUS BURRELL:** Born in Weymouth; died in Boston. Private, Capt. Wyman's Company, Col. John Patterson's Regiment; enlisted April 30, 1775; served during the Siege of Boston; also, Capt. Hall's Company, Col. L. Robinson's Regiment; enlisted, Jan. 31, 1776. His widow was pensioned.

**T. JULIEN SILSBY**

**MICAJAH BURRILL:** Born, Dec. 10, 1764, at Lynn; died there, Dec. 7, 1863. Private, Capt. Richardson's Company, Col. Wade's Regiment; company detached for 3 months' service, July-Oct., 1780.

**HERBERT ASHLEY BOWEN**

**SAMUEL BURRILL:** Born, April 1, 1717, at Lynn; died, May 3, 1797. Member of Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety for Lynn, 1776-8 and 1781-3; also Delegate to Convention at Concord to frame a State Constitution, Sept. 29, 1779; also, Representative to the General Court, 1780-3; also, member of a committee for relief of families of soldiers in the war.

**HENRY FULLER TAPLEY**

**THEOPHILUS BURRILL:** Born, Oct. 30, 1740, at Lynn; died there after the war. Private, Capt. Wm. Farrington's Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Capt. Greenwood's Company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of guards; Nov., 1777-April, 1778, at Winter Hill.

**HERBERT ASHLEY BOWEN**

**ISAAC BUTLER:** Born, June 15, 1752, at Norfolk, Conn.; died after 1818, at Fairfield, Vt. Private, 2d Company, Capt. Scott, Col. Samuel Wylly's Regiment, Connecticut militia, May-Dec., 1775; served at Siege of Boston; also, Col. Heman Swift's Regiment of the "Short Levies;" service July-Oct., 1780. Pensioned.

**LAURENS MACLURE**

**SAMUEL STONE BUTLER:** Born, Jan. 21, 1726, at Hartford, Conn.; died, July 14, 1798, at Norfolk, Conn. Second Lieutenant in one of the eight battalions raised by the state of Connecticut in 1776.

**LAURENS MACLURE**

**ELIJAH BUTTERFIELD** of Granby: Born, Aug. 14, 1763; died, Sept. 16, 1851, at Kingsbury, N. Y. Enlisted in Continental Army for 6 months from July, 1780. Pensioned.

**CHARLES ALBERT ROBINSON**

**EDWARD CARNES:** Born, Sept. 8, 1730, at Boston; died, there in 1782. Second Major, Boston Regiment; Sept. 7, 1776; also, Captain, Col. Henry

Bromfield's Regiment, Nov. 25, 1776. Member of Boston Committee of Safety.

**CHESTER MORROW CLARK**

THOMAS JENNER CARNES: Born, Dec. 18, 1753, at Boston; died in Maine after 1802. Cadet in Gridley's Regiment Mass. artillery, May-Dec., 1775; Second Lieutenant of Knox's Regiment Continental artillery, Dec., 1775-Dec. 1776; taken prisoner at Fort Washington, Nov. 16, 1776; Captain-Lieutenant of Clark's Company, North Carolina artillery, Jan. 1, 1777-March, 1779; Captain of Marine's July 9, 1779-1781.

**CHESTER MORROW CLARK**

THOMAS CARPENTER: Born, Oct. 24, 1733, at Rehoboth; died there, April 26, 1807. Colonel, First Bristol County Regiment, Feb. 10, 1776; also, Colonel of a regiment which marched to New York, Sept, 1776, under Maj.-Gen. Lincoln; also, served in an expedition to Rhode Island, July-Sept., 1778; also in a Rhode Island alarm July 26, 1780.

**FRANK LINCOLN CARPENTER**

JOHN CARROLL of Boston. Bombadier, Capt. Balch's Company Col. Thomas Crafts' Regiment of artillery, May-Nov., 1776.

**THOMAS B. F. BOLAND**

JOHN CARTER: Born in 1758; died at Concord, N. H., Nov. 7, 1847. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Daniel's Company at Fort Sullivan; enlisted from Kittery, Feb. 8, 1776; also, Capt. Emery's Company, Col. Baldwin's Regiment; reenforced Continental Army at New York, Sept. 20, 1776; also, Capt. Marston's Company, Col. Joseph Center's Regiment for defence of Rhode Island; service, 1 year from July 1, 1777; also, Capt. Webster's Company, Col. Nichols' Regiment; service at Rhode Island in Aug., 1778; also enrolled in Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company to recruit the Continental Army in 1780.

**LYMAN ROLLINS**

EDWARD CARTWRIGHT: Born, in 1755; died, Dec. 16, 1825, at Shelter Island, N. Y. Private, Capt. Elias Longstreet's Company, First Regiment New York Continental Line, Col. Ogden; service, Jan.-June, 1777.

**THEODORE C. HANCE, JR.**

ELEAZER CHADBOURNE: Born, 1754 at Sanford Me.; died there, in 1814. Member of a committee to buy beef for the Continental Army, Oct. 23, 1780; Selectman of Sanford; 1881, 2, 3, 4, 5.

**ARTHUR CLARK HARRINGTON**

HARRIS CHADWELL: Born, March 14, 1746, at Lynn; died there, Aug. 26, 1834. Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel King's Company; service in defence of Seacoast 6 months from July 14, 1775; also, Capt. Epe's Company, Col. Isaac Smith's Regiment, March 13, 1776; also, Capt. Hiller's Company, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's Regiment; service at Rhode Island, May-June, 1777.

**FRED HAMMOND NICHOLS**

GERSHOM CHAPIN: Born, May 27, 1734, at Mendon; died, Aug 23, 1801, at Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Read's Company, Col. Nathan Tyler's Regi-

ment which marched to Tiverton R. I., on an alarm; service, July 28-Aug. 5, 1780.

ARTHUR THOMAS CHAPIN

DUDLEY LEVERETT CHASE, Stratham, N. H.; died in 1815. Fifer, Capt. Gilman's Company, Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment, May 25, 1775; also, Capt. Robinson's Company, Col. William Whipple's Regiment, at New York, Sept., 1776. Ensign, Third New Hampshire Regiment Nov. 7, 1776; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 7, 1778; resigned, June 30, 1780.

ASHER H. ST. CLAIR CHASE

EBENEZER CHAPMAN: Born, in 1764 at Vernon Conn.; died, Feb. 9, 1830, at Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Bissell's Company, Col. Levi Wells' Regiment Connecticut militia, April 1, 1780. Wounded in action near Horseneck; taken prisoner Dec. 10, 1780, and confined in the Sugar House prison, New York city, until March 9, 1781. Pensioned.

ALBERT EUGENE FAY

EPHRAIM CHAPIN: Born, Oct. 29, 1729; died, Oct. 12, 1805. Captain, 8th Company, 1st Hampshire County Regiment militia, June 13, 1776; also, Col. B. R. Woodbridge's Regiment, Aug.-Dec., 1777, under Gen. Gates in Northern department; camp at Scarsdale.

HERBERT RAYMOND WOLCOTT

DANIEL CHENEY of Newbury: Born, 1737; died..... Private, Capt. Thomas Noyes, 3d's Company which marched in response to the Lexington alarm; also, Second Lieutenant, Capt. Chase's Company, Col. Daniel Spofford's Regiment; June 26, 1777.

CLARENCE WILLIS EASTMAN

DANIEL CHENEY JR.: Born, April 17, 1761, at Newbury; died ..... Private, Capt. Adams' Company, Col. Titcomb's Regiment; enlisted, June 29, 1777; service, 2 months; also, Capt. Kimball's Company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of guards; Nov., 1777-April, 1778; served guarding Burgoyne's captured troops; also, Capt. Rogers' Company, Col. Wadsworth's Regiment; also, Capt. Jenkins' Company, Col. Gerrish's Regiment; 3 months' service in 1779; reinforced the Continental Army. Pensioned.

CLARENCE WILLIS EASTMAN

SAMUEL CHENEY: Born, Dec. 25, 1746, at Roxbury; died, Nov. 13, 1820, at Cambridgeport. Private, Capt. Bullard's Company, Col. John Smith's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; also, Surgeon, Col. Wm. Turner's Regiment; service at Rhode Island, Aug.-Dec., 1781; also, Col. Solomon Lovell's Regiment for 3 months.

CHARLES WINTHROP ALEXANDER

EBENEZER CHOATE: Born, April 21, 1765, at Ipswich; died April 30, 1852, at Brighton Me. Seaman on the *Vengeance*; served on the Penobscot Expedition in 1779. Received for bounty from the town of Ipswich, May 10, 1782, to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years.

ARTHUR WELLINGTON PINKHAM

STEPHEN CHOATE: Born, Nov. 1, 1727, at Ipswich; died there, Oct. 19, 1815. Member of the committee of Inspection and Safety for Ipswich, June

29, 1774; Representative from Ipswich 1776-1779; Senator, 1779-1803.  
A Delegate from Ipswich, Aug. 9, 1779, to the Convention at Cambridge to  
form a new Constitution.

ARTHUR WELLINGTON PINKHAM

DAVID CLANCY: Born, April 1, 1752, at Dresden, Me; died there, April,  
1849. Private, Capt. Blunt's Company, Col. Samuel McCobb's Regiment;  
service at Penobscot, June-Sept., 1779.

ELMER ALONZO ONTHANK

ARTHUR N. B. ONTHANK

JACOB CLAP: Born, March 13, 1749, at Walpole; died there, May 9, 1832.  
Private, Capt. Bullard's (Walpole) Company, Col. John Smith's Regiment  
which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Capt. Oliver Clap's Company,  
Col. Wheelock's Regiment, commanded by Major James Metcalf; marched  
on the Rhode Island alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 24 days.

ARTHUR HOWARD METCALF

JONATHAN CLAP: Born in 1713, at Northampton; died there, May 10, 1782.  
Second Major, Col. Seth Pomeroy's Regiment; Feb. 8, 1776-April 14, 1778.

ALBERT DEWEY JEWETT

ASAHEL CLARK: Born, Feb. 6, 1737, at Easthampton; died there, Feb. 17,  
1822. Second Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Clap's Company; also, Capt.  
William Ward's Company, Second Hampshire County Regiment, July 6,  
1778.

ALBERT DEWEY JEWETT

ASAHEL CLARK: Born, Sept. 5, 1744, at Sturbridge; died in 1796, at Wood-  
stock, Conn. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Marcy's Company, which marched  
from Woodstock on the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Sergeant,  
Capt. Manning's (7th) Company, Col. Israel Putnam's Regiment, May-  
Dec., 1775; stationed at Cambridge during the Siege of Boston; also, En-  
sign, Capt. Clark's Company, Fifth regiment, "Connecticut Line," Jan.,  
1777-April, 1778; also, Corporal, Lieut. Stephen Tucker's (6th) Com-  
pany, 11th Regiment of militia, "upon their march to West Chester, N. Y.,  
1776."

HARRY FRANCIS PAYNE

ENOCH CLARK: Born, 1754 at Brewster; died there, April 23, 1816. Seaman.  
On a list of prisoners brought from Rhode Island to Boston taken on State  
schooner *Viper*, Jan. 23, 1777; also on list who were exchanged at Newport,  
Feb. 11, 1777.

CHESTER MORROW CLARK

GIDEON CLARK, JR.: Born, Oct. 28, 1748, at Northampton; died there, Feb.  
27, 1814. Private, Capt. Berry's(Harwich)Company, Major Zenas Winslow's  
Regiment, which served on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth, Sept. 7, 1778.  
ALBERT DEWEY JEWETT

JOSEPH CLARK: Born in 1743, at Newcastle, N. H.; died in 1817, at Eastport,  
Me. Seaman, Continental frigate *Raleigh*, Capt. Thomas Thompson, 32  
guns, Feb., 1777,-Jan., 1778. The *Raleigh* made a successful night attack

on the British 14 gun brig *Druid*, Sept. 4, 1777, compelling her to return to England.

HARRISON LORING HARRINGTON  
NORMAN WILLIAM CLARK

ROWLAND CLARK: Born in 1722, at Medfield; died, Dec. 17, 1790, at Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Wm. Draper's (Roxbury) Company, Col. William Heath's Regiment, which took an active part in the events of April 19, 1775.  
HARRY FRANCIS PAYNE

WILLIAM CLARK of Townsend: Born in 1756; died in 1849. Private, Capt. James Hosley's Company of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm to Concord; also, Capt. Shattucks' Company, Col. John Robinson's Regiment at Cambridge, March, 1776; also, Capt. Warren's Company, Col. E. Brook's Regiment; at battle of White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776; also, Capt. Maxwell's Company, Col. John Bailey's (Continental) Regiment; enlistment for 3 years from April, 1777; camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.

ELMER T. SHERMAN

EDWARD CLEVELAND: Born, July 4, 1737, at Pomfret, Conn.; died, Feb. 15, 1776, at Boston. Left his home in Pomfret to go to the battle of Bunker Hill; killed later during the Siege of Boston.

RICHARD CHESTER CLEVELAND

THOMAS CLOUSTON: Born, 1743, in No. Britain, Eng.; died, Aug. 10, 1795, at Newburyport. Seaman on the privateer *Dalton*, which sailed from Newburyport, Nov. 15, 1776, and was captured by the British ship *Reasonable*; he was imprisoned in Old Mill Prison, Plymouth, England, from which he escaped. Commander of the Massachusetts brigantine *Antelope*, 10 guns, 18 men; commissioned by the state of New York in 1781.

FRANK HERVEY PETTINGELL

DAVID COBB: Born, Sept. 14, 1748, at Attleboro; died, April, 17 1830, at Boston. Surgeon of Marshall's Massachusetts Regiment, May-Dec., 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel of Jackson's Continental Regiment, Jan. 12, 1777; Regiment designated 16th Mass., July 23, 1780; transferred to 9th Mass., Jan. 1, 1781; Aid-de-Camp to General Washington, June 15, 1781-Jan. 7, 1783; Lieutenant-Colonel Commandant, 5th Mass., Jan. 7, 1783; Brevet Brigadier-General, Sept. 30, 1783, and served to Nov., 1783.

COURTENAY GUILD

WILLIAM COLFAX: Born, July 3, 1756, at Wethersfield, Conn.; died, Sept. 9, 1838, at Pompton, N. J. Ensign, Jan. 1, 1777, First Regiment "Connecticut Line," Second Lieutenant, Jan. 1, 1778; First Lieutenant, March 18, 1778; assigned to Washington's "Life Guards," April, 1778; in command of same 1781; promoted Captain, 1783, and on disbanding of the guards served with Swift's Conn. Regiment to Dec, 1783.

SCHUYLER BEAUCLERE EDDY

PHENEAS CONE: Born, Sept. 27, 1752, at East Haddam, Conn.; died in 1833 at New London, Conn. Private, Capt. John Willey's Company, Col. Joseph Spencer's Regiment, which marched from East Haddam on the Lexington

alarm; service 18 days; also, Corporal, 1st Company, same regiment; service, May 9-Dec. 17, 1775, at Roxbury. Wounded and pensioned.

EUGENE HAYWARD POWERS

JONATHAN COOK: Born, Dec. 3, 1738, at Framingham; died, Jan. 27, 1821, at Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Capt. Edward Fuller's Company, Col. Thatcher's Regiment; served guarding British prisoners at Cambridge, Sept. 1, 1778.

ERNEST EDWIN FEWKES

SOLOMON COVEL: Born, Oct. 7, 1745, at Eastham; died, in 1794, at Belchertown. Private, Capt. Winslow Lewis' (Wellfleet) Company; at Cambridge, July 13, 1776; also, Capt. Joseph Smith's Company at Truro, Aug.-Nov., 1776; also, Capt. Hamant's Company, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester County) Regiment; reënforced Continental Army at Claverack, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1779; also, Capt. Humphrey's Company, Col. Jacob Davis' Regiment; service on a Rhode Island alarm, Aug. 1, 1780.

WILLIAM EMERY NICKERSON

SAMUEL CRAFT: Born, Nov. 23, 1729, at Newton; died, April 1, 1803, at Jay, Me. Private, Capt. Fuller's (Newton) Company, which marched to headquarters at Cambridge on the Lexington alarm; also belonged to the "alarm list." Member of a committee to adjust allowances for soldiers' services since April 19, 1775, and to consider in what manner the war should be supported by the inhabitants of Newton.

HERBERT ALLEN PIKE

RICHARD CRITCHET: Born, July 13, 1756, at Portsmouth, N. H.; died, June 22, 1837, at Stafford, N. H. Private, Capt. Brown's Company, Col. Perse Long's Regiment; served at Newcastle, N. H. Sept., 1776-Jan., 1777. On list of men who received advance pay, Jan. 13, 1777, "who are fit to march to Ticonderoga."

HARRY HALL COOK

OLIVER CROSBY, 2d: Born, Sept. 17, 1744, at Billerica; died there, Sept. 17, 1825. Lieutenant, in command of a detachment from 3d Billerica Company, Col. Green's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; was in the battle at Concord, and afterwards at Cambridge, May 1, 1775.

HOWARD HALL CROSBY

RALPH CROSS JR.: Born, April 7, 1736, at Newburyport, died there, Sept. 4, 1813. First Major, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's Regiment militia, Feb. 12, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel Samuel Johnson's regiment, Aug. 18, 1777; also Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Morrill's Regiment; also, Lieutenant-Colonel, 2d Essex County Regiment, July 5, 1779; Colonel, Sept. 8, 1782.

WALTER WEBSTER DALY

SAMUEL CROSSETT: Born, Dec. 25, 1750, at Pelham; died, Nov. 2, 1803. Private, Capt. Goodale's Company, Lieut.-Col. Samuel Williams Regiment; Ticonderoga service, July, 1777; taken prisoner by Indians and

escaped after suffering great hardships. Reënlisted in Capt. Coney's Company, Lieut.-Col. Sears' Regiment; served Aug.-Nov. 1781.

LEWIS ABBOTT CROSSETT

ROBERT CROSSETT of Pelham; Born in 1723. Private, Capt. David Cowden's Company; marched to Bennington on the alarm, Aug. 17, 1777, by order of Col. Woodbridge of the 4th Hampshire County Regiment.

LEWIS ABBOTT CROSSETT

DUDLEY CURRIER of Atkinson, N. H.: born in 1745. Private, Capt. Richard Dow's Company, on Great Island for defence of Piscataqua Harbor, Nov. 5, 1775; also, Capt. John Calfe's Company; reënforced the army at New York; also, Capt. Jeremiah Dow's Company, Lieut.-Col. Williams' Regiment which marched from Salem, N. H., and joined the Northern army in Sept., 1777.

EZRA W. B. TAYLOR

DAVID CUSHING: Born, Sept. 7, 1727, at Hingham; died there Feb. 15, 1800. Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel of 2d Suffolk County Regiment of Mass. militia, Feb. 7, 1776, and Oct. 6, 1778, respectively.

MILTON LELAND CUSHING

DAVID CUSHING JR.: Born, July 2, 1754, at Hingham; died, May 3, 1827, at Ashburnham. Lieutenant, Capt. Jotham Loring's Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Sergeant, Capt. Cushing's Company, Col. Lovell's Regiment; served at Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776, and coast guard in June, 1776.

MILTON LELAND CUSHING

ELISHA CUSHING: Born, Sept. 19, 1719, at Hingham; died there, Sept. 14, 1786. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's Company, Col. Lovell's Regiment, service guarding shores in March, 1776; also, Capt. Peter Cushing's Company, same Regiment, June 23, 1776; also, Capt. Lincoln's Company, same Regiment, Dec. 14, 1776.

EUGENE GAINES HOWARD

PETER CUSHING: Baptized, May 3, 1741, at Hingham; died there, July 14, 1783. Captain, Col. Solomon Lovell's Regiment; at Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; commissioned, April 5, 1776; served guarding the coast at Hingham, Cohasset and Hull; also, Captain, 6th Company, 2d Suffolk County Regiment of militia, March 10, 1779.

CARROLL LANGDON BRISTOL

CONSIDER CUSHMAN: Born, July 6, 1740, at Plymouth; died, April 4, 1819 at Greenfield. Private, Capt. Harvey's Company, Col. Woodbridge's Regiment, Aug.-Nov., 1777; service at Saratoga to reënforce the Northern Army.

SAMUEL WESLEY BERRY

JOSEPH CUSHMAN, of Middleboro [1736-1800]. Private, Lieutenant Washburn's Company, Col. E. Sprout's Regiment; Rhode Island alarm, Dec. 8, 1776; also, Capt. Wood's Company, same regiment; May 6, 1778, Dartmouth alarm.

ABNER LEACH BRALEY

**MANASSEH CUTLER:** Born, May 13, 1742, at Killingly, Conn.; died, July 28, 1823. Chaplain, Col. Ebenezer Francis' Regiment of militia, Sept. 2, Nov. 27, 1776; at Dorchester Heights; also, Chaplain, 11th Massachusetts Regiment, Jan. 1777-June, 1779.

**FRANCIS ALDEN POOLE**

**SAMUEL DANE:** Born, Feb. 23, 1745, at Beverly; died there, May 30, 1777. Private, Capt. L. Thorndike's (1st Beverly) Company, which marched to Concord on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775.

**STARR PARSONS**

**JAMES DAVIS:** Born, Feb. 9, 1746, at Rehoboth; died there, March 12, 1828. Private, Capt. Carpenter's Company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Regiment; May-July, 1777; also Capt. Hicks' Company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment, Aug. 1, 1780; both services in Rhode Island.

**EVERETT ALLEN DAVIS**

**JAMES DAVIS:** Born, June 2, 1727, at Barnstable; died there, May 9, 1796. Captain of a seacoast defence company at Barnstable; engaged July 1, 1775; service to Dec. 31 1775.

**MORGAN H. STAFFORD**

**CHARLES M. STAFFORD**

**HENRY L. STAFFORD**

**JONATHAN DAVIS:** Born 1755, at Kingston, N. H.; died.....Private, Capt. Tilton's Company, Col. Enoch Poor's (2d New Hampshire) Regiment; enlisted May 25, 1775; 3 years' service.

**LUTHER ATWOOD**

**RALPH DAY:** Born, June 19, 1717, at Dover; died..... Private, Capt. Ebenézer Battle's Company of 4th Parish, Dedham, (a Deacon) marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

**HARRY LEONARD MORSE**

**ABRAHAM DEAN:** Born in 1762, at Taunton; died, Aug. 14, 1836, at Oxford. Private, Capt. Haskins' Company, Col. John Jacob's Regiment; served guarding the shore; also, at Rhode Island, June-Dec. 1778; also, same Company, Col. Hathaway's Regiment; also, Lieutenant-Colonel Pierce's Regiment; services at Rhode Island, March, 1779-April, 1780; also, Sergeant, same company, Col. Dean's Regiment; also, Capt. Gifford's Company, Col. Turner's Regiment, March- Nov., 1781. Rhode Island services. Pensioned.

**GEORGE EDWIN DONNELL**

**PETER DERRY:** Born, June 6, 1755, at Brookline, Vt.; died there, Sept. 24, 1824. Private, Capt. Trow's Company, Col. John Daggett's Regiment, Jan.-March, 1778; enlisted in Continental Army for 3 months, Jan. 1, 1778; also, for 9 months from August, 1779; joined 8th Company, Col. Dean's Regiment; also, Lieut.-Col. Fernald's Company, Col. M. Jackson's Regiment; also, Capt. Wilmarth's Company, Col. Isaac Dean's Regiment, on a Rhode Island alarm, July 31, 1780. Pensioned.

**RALPH MARCUS BAUMGARDNER**

**ISAAC DENNISON,** 2d, of Gloucester (1761-1841). Private, 6th Company,

Col. James Wesson's (Continental) Regiment; service, Feb. 23, 1777-June 1, 1779.

**EDWIN NEWELL KENT**

**THOMAS DIKE:** Born, July 19, 1744, at Killingly, Conn.; died, March 3, 1805, at Thompson, Conn.; Sergeant, Capt. John Green's Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, same company, Eleventh Regiment Connecticut militia, at New York in 1776.

**GEORGE PHIPPS DIKE**

**JOTHAM DONNELL:** Born, Jan. 24, 1749 or 50, at York, Me.; died there, July, 1833. Private, Capt. Moulton's Company of Minute-men, April 21, 1775; also, Corporal, Capt. Darby's Company, Col. James Scammon's Regiment, May 3, 1775; 8 months service at Siege of Boston; also, Sergeant, Colonel's Company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (Continental) Regiment Jan, 1777-Dec. 1779; also, Capt. Donnell's Company, Col. Brewer's Regiment, Jan. 22, 1778 at Valley Forge. Pensioned.

**GEORGE EDWIN DONNELL**

**AMOS DORMAN:** Born, Dec. 20, 1735, at Topsfield; died, Sept. 11, 1811, at Ellington, Conn.; Private, Capt. Wales' Company, Col. Jonathan Latimer's Regiment of Connecticut militia, Aug. 24-Oct. 22., 1777; reënforced Gen. Gates at Saratoga, and fought in both battles, Sept. 19 and Oct. 9, 1777.

**EDSON RODERICK DORMAN**

**EBENEZER DORR** of Roxbury (1713-1782). Member of Committee of Correspondence and Safety for Roxbury. A recognized patriot.

**CHARLES WINTHROP ALEXANDER**

**EBENEZER DORR:** Born, March 20, 1739, at Roxbury; died, Sept. 29, 1809 at Boston. Member of a Committee to draft and present a petition for troops for the Continental Army, Dec. 4, 1776; member of the committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety for Boston, 1776-1780, inclusive; member of a committee to provide for soldiers' families, March 4, 1778; also, on committees for raising troops and ascertaining the quantity of provisions in town; also, on a committee to raise the town's quota of soldiers for the army, 1778-1782. A public spirited and patriotic citizen of Boston.

**ELLERTON LODGE DORR**

**HENRY DORR:** Born in 1761; died in Cherryfield, Me. Private, Capt. Timothy Heald's Company, Col. Samuel McCobb's Regiment; served June. 30-Sept. 25, 1779, on the Penobscot Expedition.

**HENRY ALBERT SAWYER**

**NATHAN DORR:** Born, March 25, 1745, at Roxbury; died there, Feb. 18, 1787. Private, Capt. Davis' Company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of guards; service with Major Goodwin's detachment at Boston, July-Sept., 1778.

**CHARLES WINTHROP ALEXANDER**

**STEPHEN DOTEN:** Born at Plymouth, June 24, 1726; died there, April 1, 1778. Corporal, Capt. Robert Finney's Company, Col. Lothrop's Regiment; service, 10 days on a Rhode Island alarm, Dec. 11, 1776.

**MICAJAH PRATT CLOUGH JR.**

DAVID DOTY: Born, May 12, 1741, at Wareham; died, Feb. 9, 1817, at Sharon Conn.; Lieutenant, Capt. Down's Company, Col. Charles Burrall's Connecticut State regiment; Jan. 19, 1776; appointed Wagonmaster General of Gen. Gates' army, Aug. 3, 1776.

CLIFFORD ERNEST JONES

WILLIAM DOWST: Born at Salem, and died there. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company; enlisted July 6; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast.

EDWARD EVERETT SAUL

DANIEL DRAKE: Born, Dec. 21, 1743, at Taunton; died, March 27, 1810, at Grafton, N. H. Private, Capt. Crossman's Company of Minute-men, Col. Nathaniel Leonard's Regiment, which marched in response to the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Sergeant Capt. Luscombe's Company, Col. Timothy Walker's Regiment; enlisted May 3, 1775; 8 months' service at Seige of Boston; also, Capt. Crossman's Company, Col. George Williams' Regiment, which marched on the Rhode Island alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; also, Capt. Leonard's Company, Col. Carpenter's Regiment at Rhode Island for 6 weeks' service, July, 1778; also, Capt. Pratt's Company, Col. Mitchel's Regiment, same service, Aug. 2, 1780; also, Captain, Col. Luke Drury's Regiment, which reënforced the army at North river for 3 months from Aug. 23, 1781.

EDWARD HARLAN WEBSTER

EBENEZER DUDLEY: Born in 1735 at Sudbury; died in 1786, at East Sudbury. Private, Capt. N. Cudworth's Company of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's Regiment which marched from Sudbury on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Sergeant, Capt. Patch's Company, Col. William Prescott's Regiment, which was in the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Homes' Company, Col. Jonathan Reed's Regiment; service 3 months from April 1, 1778; also, served in Capt. Cutting's Company, Oct. 19, 1778.

ARTHUR COLLINS STEWART

SAMUEL DUNCAN: died, June 30, 1784, at Brunswick, Me. Surgeon, Col. Samuel McCobb's Regiment, May 1781; 6 months in Eastern department. Return for provisions dated camp Coxes Head, July 21, 1781.

FRED FULLER BLAISDELL

ELIJAH DUNHAM: Born in 1734; died, Jan. 13, 1821. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's Company, Col. Beriah Norton's Regiment of Dukes County militia, stationed at Marthas Vineyard for Seacoast defence, Sept.-Dec., 1776.

EDWARD HOWARD PEASE

JONATHAN DUNHAM: Born, June 20, 1745, at Colchester, Conn.; died in 1821, at E. Hamilton, N. Y. Corporal, Capt. Jones' Company, Col. Jonathan Latimer's Regiment of Connecticut militia; service, Aug. 24-Oct. 30, 1777 at Saratoga; reënforced Gen. Gates, who spoke of it "as an excellent militia regiment," also, Capt. Smith's Company, Gen. Waterbury's State Brigade, Aug. 6, 1781, raised for defence of seacoasts.

H. CURTIS ROWLEY

ROBERT DUNNING: Born, June 8, 1731, at Brunswick, Me.; died there, after 1779. Second Lieutenant, Capt. Baston's Company, Col. Jacob French's Regiment; stationed at Winter Hill, Feb. 27, 1776; commissioned, March 13, 1776. Captain in 1779. Member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1777-78.

HAROLD GARDNER DUNNING

BENJAMIN DURKEE of Windham, Conn.: Sergeant, Capt. Ingalls' Company, Col. Israel Putnam's Regiment, which marched from Pomfret, Conn. on the Lexington alarm; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Johnson's Company, same regiment, 1775; also, Capt. Manning's Company, Col. Durkee's (Continental) Regiment, in 1776; also, Sheldon's Dragoons, Sept.-Dec., 1776; also, 3d Regiment, "Connecticut Line," in 1777; Captain, Company of Matrosses, Feb., 1782-Sept., 1783. Pensioned; residence, Vermont.

FRANK W. DURKEE

CHRISTOPHER DYER: Born in 1730, at Bridgewater; died in 1800, at South Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's Company, Major Eliaphet Cary's Regiment; marched July 30, 1780; served on a Rhode Island alarm.

ABNER LEACH BRALEY

BENJAMIN EASTMAN: Born, June, 19, 1759, at Kingston, N. H.; died, April 14, 1813, at (probably) Salisbury, N. H. Private, Capt. Clifford's Company, at Pierce's Island, Nov. 5, 1775, for defence of Piscataqua Harbor; also, Capt. McFarland's Company, Col. John Nixon's Regiment, at Winter Hill, Sept. 20, 1775; also, Capt. Webster's Company, Col. Moses Nichols' Regiment, July-Oct., 1780, at West Point.

CLARENCE WILLIS EASTMAN

EDWARD EASTMAN: Born, Feb. 23, 1734, at Kingston, N. H.; died, April 12, 1814, at Salisbury, N. H. Corporal, Capt. Webster's Company, Col. Nichols' Regiment, New Hampshire volunteers on the Rhode Island expedition, Aug., 1778; also, same company at Bennington, 1777. Member of Committee of Safety for Salisbury, N. H.

CLARENCE WILLIS EASTMAN

WILLIAM EATON: Born, Feb. 29, 1754, at Seabrook, N. H.; died, Oct. 11, 1837, at Sanbornton, N. H. Private, Capt. Huse's Company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of guards, March, 1778; reënlisted, same officers, April-July, 1778; also, Capt. Jenkins' Company, Col. Gerrish's Regiment; marched to Albany in Sept. or Oct., 1777; service, 3 months. His widow was pensioned.

LOUIS GILL EATON

EBENEZER EDWARDS: Born, March 23, 1757, at Acton; died, March 21, 1826, at Temple, N. H. Private, Capt. Hayward's Company, Col. Abijah Pierce's Regiment, which marched from Acton on the Lexington alarm; also, Capt. Heald's Company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' Regiment, which marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, to fortify Dorchester Heights; also, Capt. Brown's Company, Col. Jonathan Whitney's Regiment, services, June 27-Dec. 1, 1776, at Hull; subsequently performed other services during the war, while a resident of Temple, N. H.

FRANCIS MARSHALL EDWARDS

**JOHN ELLIOTT:** Born at sea; died at Boscowen N. H. Private, Capt. Abbot's Company, Col. John Stark's Regiment, May 8, 1775. Engaged in the battle of Bunker Hill. Signer of the declaration against the Boston Port Bill, Member of the Committee of Safety of Boscowen, N. H., 1775; Signer of the Articles of Association, June 3, 1776. Member of a committee to estimate the state of service which had been done.

**WALTER CALEF SMITH**

**JOSEPH ELLIOTT:** Born in 1729, at Thompson, Conn.; died, Aug. 12, 1775. Captain of a company which marched from Killingly, Conn., "for the relief of Boston in the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775," service, 11 days; also, Captain, 8th Company, 3d Regiment (Gen. Putnam's); commissioned, May 1, 1775; served at Cambridge until Aug. 11, 1775.

**ROBERT THOMAS ELLIOTT**

**ELIPHALET ELLIS:** Born at Walpole; died there, Oct. 12, 1798. Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Bullard's Company, Col. John Smith's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

**HARRISON RAYMOND LEWIS**

**ISAAC ELLIS** of Harwich. Corporal, Capt. Smalley's Company, Major Zenas Winslow's Regiment; services on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778.

**LOUIS F. P. SPINDELL**

**ISAAC F. SPINDELL**

**JOEL ELY:** Born, Nov. 13, 1728, at W. Springfield; died, in July, 1815, at Windsor, Vermont; Private, Capt. Savage's Company, Col. E. Wood's Third Regiment Vermont militia; service as Scouts on alarms in Aug.-Oct., 1780. **ERNEST NEWTON BAGG**

**BENJAMIN EMERSON:** Born, March 2, 1755, at Reading; died there in 1818. Private, Capt. Walton's Company, Col. David Green's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Drummer, Capt. Bacheller's Company, Col. E. Bridge's Regiment; enlisted April 29, 1775; 8 months service at Siege of Boston. Pensioned. **EARL FRANK HILTON EMERSON**

**PETER EMERSON:** Born, Nov. 29, 1726, at Salisbury; died, May 16, 1821, at Harvard. Private, Capt. Walton's Company, Col. David Green's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775. **EARL FRANK HILTON EMERSON**

**THOMAS EMERSON:** Born, July 12, 1724, at Reading; died there, Jan. 15, 1810. Private, Capt. Walton's Company, Col. David Green's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, same Company of the "training band," May 13, 1775. **EARL FRANK HILTON EMERSON**

**DANIEL ESTABROOK, JR.:** Born in 1743, at Rutland; died there, Aug. 18, 1797. Private, Capt. David Bent's Company, Col. N. Sparhawk's Regiment, which marched in response to the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775. On a Committee to raise a 3 years' company, Feb. 24, 1777. Town constable, 1778. **HENRY ESTABROOK WHITCOMB**

ADAM FAIRBANKS: Born, Dec. 3, 1763, at Medway; died, Oct. 23, 1831, at Hopkinton. Private, Capt. Ellis' Company, 4th Suffolk County Regiment Mass. militia, which marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 29, 1780.

HENRY IRVING FAIRBANKS

GEORGE FALL: Born in 1754 at Berwick, Me.; died in 1832 at Lebanon Me. Private, Capt. David Copp's Company, stationed at Pierce Island for defence of Piscataqua Harbor, Nov. 5, 1775; also, Sergeant, Capt. James Carr's Company, (2d New Hampshire) Regiment; enlisted March 12, 1777, for 3 years. In battles at Hubbardton and Saratoga.

BENJAMIN BERTRAM NORRIS

AMOS FAIRBANK (FAIRBANKS): Born, April 21, or 25, 1737, at Harvard; died there, Jan. 4, 1809. Ensign of the oldest military company in Harvard, 1774. Lieutenant, Capt. Gates' Company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Hill's Company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Regiment, which marched on the Bennington alarm of Aug. 19, 1777; also, Lieutenant in command of company, Col. Job Cushing's Regiment, Sept. 6, 1777; marched to join Continental Army "at the Northward."

ALBERT CONANT FAIRBANKS

ARTHUR SEWEL FAIRBANKS

JOHN AUGUSTUS DAY

ASA FAIRBANKS: Born, March 4, 1762, at Sherborn; died there, July 26, 1819. Private, Capt. Griffith's Company, Col. John Jacobs' Regiment, June-Dec. 1778; also, enlisted into Continental Army for 6 months; marched to camp July 7, 1780.

FRANK HOVEY FAIRBANKS

DAVID FAIRBANKS: Born, Dec. 9, 1731, at Dedham; died, April 19, 1776. Capt. of a company of Minute-men, Col. Heath's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Captain, Col. McIntosh's Regiment, which marched to Roxbury, March 4, 1776, at the time of taking of Dorchester Heights.

JOSEPH HEWES SHEPHERD

RIDGLEY GARRETTSON SHEPHERD

EBENEZER FAIRBANKS: Born, June 1, 1734, at Sherborn; died, June 6, 1812, at Brimfield. Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's Company of Minute-men, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Capt. Guild's Company, Col. Robinson's Regiment; at Dorchester Heights, Jan. 29, 1776; also, Capt. Heath's Company, Col. Jonathan Reed's Detachment, which served with guards at Cambridge, 3 months from April 2, 1778; also, Capt. Perry's Company, Col. Abner Perry's Regiment at Rhode Island, Aug. 2, 1780.

FRANK HOVEY FAIRBANKS

STEPHEN FARNUM: Born, Aug. 24, 1742, at Concord, N. H.; died..... Private, Capt. Putnam's Company, Col. Baldwin's (New Hampshire) Regiment, which reënforced the army in New York, and was in the battle at White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776; also, Capt. Crosby's Company, Col. Moses Nichols' Regiment; reënforced army on Rhode Island, Aug., 1778.

F. FARNHAM ADAMS

**STEPHEN FARRAR:** Born, Sept. 8, 1738, at Lincoln; died, June 23, 1809, at New Ipswich. Private, Capt. Thomas Heald's Company, which marched from New Ipswich, N. H., in response to the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 30 days.

**BRADFORD H. PIERCE**

**JOHN FARRINGTON:** Born, Dec. 17, 1743, at Concord, N. H.; died in 1809 at Fryeburg, Me.; Private, Capt. Stephen Farrington's Company, which served on an expedition from Fryeburg for relief of the inhabitants on Androscoggin River, Aug. 4, 1781.

**JOHN W. DECROW**

**JOHN FELCH:** Born in 1729 at Natick; died in battle at White Plains, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1776. Private, Capt. Morse's Company, Col. Samuel Bullard's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; also, Private, Capt. Aaron Gardner's Company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' Regiment, which marched to New York, and were in the battle at White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776.

**FREDERICK CHARLES LESLIE**

**SAMUEL FELCH:** Born about 1739 at Seabrook, N. H.; died there, June 3, 1811. Signed the "Association Test," April 12, 1776, at Hampton, N. H.

**FRANK HERVEY PETTINGELL**

**ZEBULON FERRIN:** Born, Sept. 18, 1727, at Amesbury; died in 1805 at East Haven, Conn. Private, Col. Josiah Starr's (1st Short term) Regiment, Connecticut militia; July 1-Dec. 3, 1780.

**FRANK MYER FERRIN**

**WILLIAM FISKE:** Born in 1733, at Wenham; died, March 9, 1818, at Upton. Lieutenant, Capt. Taft's Company, Col. Silas Wheelock's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 15 days; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Cragin's Company, Col. Tyler's Regiment; service at Rhode Island; also, First Lieutenant, Capt. Farrar's Company, Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment, July 9, 1776; also, Capt. Nelson's Company; drafted from same regiment to join Col. Josiah Whitney's or Col. Nathan Sparhawk's Regiment.

**DAVID LUTHER FISKE**

**WILLIAM FITZPATRICK:** Born, 1742 in Ireland; died, 1795 at Salem. Private, Capt. Page's Company, Col. Ebenezer Francis (11th Continental) Regiment; enlisted in 1777 for 3 years, or during the war.

**THOMAS B. F. BOLAND**

**EPHRAIM FLETCHER of Sutton:** Born, Feb. 5, 1740, at Concord; died, Jan. 1, 1836, at Newport, N. H. Private, Capt. Putnam's Company of Minutemen, Col. Ebenezer Learned's Regiment, which marched from Sutton on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Whiting's Company, Col. Benjamin Hawes' Regiment, which served on an expedition to Rhode Island, July 30, 1776.

**RALPH WALDO WIGHT**

**JAMES FLINN of Boston and Machias, Me:** Quartermaster and Clerk, Capt. Smith's Company, Col. Benjamin Foster's Regiment, Aug., 1777-June, 1778;

also, Private, Lieut. Scott's Detachment from 6th Lincoln County Regiment, for defence of Machias, Aug 31, 1779.

THOMAS B. F. BOLAND

EPHRAIM FLINT: Born, May 24, 1744, at (probably) Lincoln; died there, Sept. 1, 1824. Served on the alarm of April 19, 1775, at Lexington, and later in Col. John Nixon's Regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill; also, Private, Capt. Hartwell's Company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' Regiment, which marched to fortify Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776.

FRANCIS MARSHALL EDWARDS

SETH FORD: Born in 1724 at Pembroke; died, Feb., 1814 at Sumner, Me. Private, Capt. Turner's Company, Col. Anthony Thomas' Regiment, which marched in response to the Lexington alarm.

GILBERT THOMAS FORD

NATHANIEL FOOTE: Born, Feb. 7, 1742, at Colchester, Conn.; died there, Jan. 2, 1829. Private, Capt. Dyer Throop's Company of militia; in battle of White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776; subsequently at New London, Sept. 6, 1781, when the town was attacked.

CHARLES HOWE BROWNE

AMOS FOSTER: Born 1727 at Billerica; died, Feb. 19, 1798, at Tewksbury. Ensign, Capt. Brown's Company, Col. David Green's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Lieutenant and Captain, Col. Spaulding's (7th Middlesex County) Regiment, May 31, 1776; also, Captain, Col. Cyprian Howe's Regiment; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for three months from July 4, 1780.

FREDERICK WILLIAM FOSTER

JAMES FOWLE, 3d: Born, May 24, 1743, at Woburn; died there, Feb. 18, 1796. Private, Capt. Samuel Belknap's Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm from Woburn to Concord, and thence to Cambridge; service 26 days until the formation of the army.

H. HAMILTON BARRETT

DIJAH (ADIJAH) FOWLER: Born, June 10, 1717, at New Haven, Conn.; died there Dec. 14, 1804. Private. Capt. James Clark's Company which marched from Lebanon, Conn., in response to the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Sergeant, Capt. Waterman's Company, Lieut.-Col. Hosford's (12th) Regiment, at West Chester, Sept., 1776.

WILLIAM H. H. STOWELL

WILLIAM FOYE: Born in 1760, at Salem; died there after 1811. Seaman, brigantine *Tyrannicide*, Capt. Haraden; Oct. 20, 1777; also, ship *Thomas*, Capt. Ingersoll; dated Salem, Aug. 7, 1780.

EDWARD EVERETT SAUL

ASA FRENCH: Born, 1761, at Weymouth; died..... Private, Capt. Pool's (Independent) Company; stationed at Hull, March 1, 1777; also, Capt. Ward's Company, Lieut.-Col. Symms' guards, March-April, 1778, at Boston and Dorchester; also served 6 months from July 1, 1780, in Col. Crane's Artillery Regiment; also, Capt. Lincoln's Company, Col. Joseph Webb's Regiment, Aug.-Nov., 1781.

GEORGE DEWEY JEWETT

GEORGE LANE FRENCH of Hingham. Private, Capt. Cushing's Company, Col. Solomon Lovell's Regiment; served guarding the shore in March, 1776.

CHARLES FRENCH DOBLE

JABEZ FRENCH: Born in 1721 at Chester, N. H.; died there, Oct. 9, 1806. Deputy to Exeter, N. H., to choose Delegates to the Philadelphia Congress, 1775, and loaned money for their support. Signer of the "Resolution" to risk life and fortune in opposition to hostilities of British fleet and armies.

FRANK SYDNEY ADAMS

CHARLES SUMNER ADAMS

JONATHAN FRENCH of Hingham. Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's Company, which probably marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Capt. Cushing's Company, Col. John Greaton's Regiment; 8 months' service at the Siege of Boston.

CHARLES FRENCH DOBLE

MOSES FRENCH: Born at Salisbury; died, March 14, 1834, at Deerfield, N. H. Private, Capt. Farnum's Company, Col. Michael Jackson's (Continental) Regiment, April, 1777-April, 1780; also, 6 months' service, June-Dec., 1780.

JOHN WESLEY CRAM

SEBA FRENCH of Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Franklin's Company, Col. Daggett's Regiment; also, Capt. Peck's Company, Col. Carpenter's Regiment, Jan.-Sept., 1778; Rhode Island service; also mustered, Oct. 29, 1779, to serve in the Continental Army for 9 months; also, Corporal, Capt. Bullock's Company, Col. Carpenter's Regiment; Rhode Island service, Aug. 1, 1780.

FRANK H. COLEMAN

THOMAS FRENCH, JR.: Born, April 16, 1722, at Attleboro; died there, Sept. 16, 1793. Private, Capt. Foster's Company, Col. Daggett's Regiment; Rhode Island alarm, Dec. 8, 1776; also, Capt. Richardson's Company; Rhode Island service, April 21, 1777; also, Capt. Trow's Company, Col. Whitney's Regiment, May-July, 1777, at Rhode Island; also, Capt. Richardson's Company, Col. Williams' Regiment on a "secret expedition," Sept.-Oct., 1777.

FRANK LEWIS BRIGGS

JOSEPH FRYE: Born in 1711; died in 1794 at Fryeburg, Me. Colonel, Jan. 1, 1776; stationed at Casco Bay. Major-General, Mass. militia, June 21, 1775; Brigadier-General, Continental Army, Jan. 10, 1776.

WILLIAM FRYE GARCELON

TIMOTHY FULLER, JR.: Born in 1751, at Rehoboth; died..... Private, Capt. N. Carpenter's Company; stationed at Brookline, Dec, 1775; also, Lieutenant Dryer's Company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment; company marched from Rehoboth on the Rhode Island alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; also, Capt. Cole's Company, same regiment; service on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 2, 1780.

SEARS FULLER

BENJAMIN GAGE: Born, Aug. 10, 1740, at Pelham, N. H.; died there, Dec. 15, 1820. Private, Capt. Amos Gage's Company of Volunteers, which

marched from Pelham, N. H., and joined the Northern army at Saratoga, Sept. 29-Oct. 28, 1777; also, Capt. Lovejoy's Company, detached to serve for defence of Portsmouth, Sept. 27, 1779.

HERBERT LAWRENCE KELLEY

JOHN GALLISON: Born, Aug. 6, 1754, at Marblehead; died in 1840, at Windham, Me. Private, Capt, Blackler's Company, Col. John Glover's Essex County Regiment, 1775; service at the Siege of Boston; later the 14th Continental Infantry, 1776.

AMBROSE JOHN GALLISON

DAVIS THAYER GALLISON

JOHN GAMMONS of Middleboro: Born in England, 1745; died.....  
Private, Capt. Benson's Company, Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th Continental) Regiment; served, May 15, 1777-Feb. 25, 1778. Private, Capt. Kempton's (Dartmouth) Company, Col. Danielson's Regiment, 1776.

LEWIS ALBERT ANTHONY

CALEB GARDNER (GARDINER): Born, 1727 at Newport, R. I.; died, Oct. 23, 1801, at Providence, R. I. On list dated Cambridge, Sept. 10, 1775, of detachment from Capt. Simeon Thayer's Company for the Canada Expedition under Col. B. Arnold; also, Captain, Col. William Richmond's Regiment Rhode Island militia, Nov. 1, 1775; Major, Feb., 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel, Aug. 19, 1776; served until 1781.

HAROLD DUNCAN DARLING

JAMES GARY (GAREE): Born in 1737 at Phillipston, Me.; died, March 22, 1824 at Sanford, Me. Private, Capt. A. P. Fernald's Detachment, July-Oct., 1780, including 300 miles allowed for travel. Roll dated Kittery. Member of the Committee of Safety, July 21, 1777.

FREDERICK E. H. GARY

ISAAC GATES of Harvard. Captain, Fourth Company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775, and returned home, May 4, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Whitney's Company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Regiment; service on a Rhode Island alarm, July 22, 1777.  
JOHN BRADFORD HARLOW

ELEAZER GAYLORD: Born, May 14, 1753, at Windsor, Conn.; died there, Sept. 17, 1817. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hayden, Jr.'s Company, which marched from Windsor on the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Enos' (3d) Company, Col. Joseph Spencer's (2d) Regiment; service, May 7-Dec. 18, 1775, at Roxbury; also, Capt. Pryor's (2d) Company, Col. Erastus Walcott's State Regiment at Boston, Jan.-March, 1776. Took part in the battles at Saratoga, and witnessed surrender of Burgoyne.

JAMES CLINTON PHELPS

ELIAKIM GAYLORD: Born, Dec. 4, 1717, at Windsor, Conn.; died there, Nov. 10, 1796. His name appears in a "List of Levies" in 5th Regiment Connecticut militia, in 1780.

JAMES CLINTON PHELPS

ELEAZER GILES: Baptized, Feb. 12, 1737, at Beverly; died in 1808 at Liver-

pool, England. Commander of privateers, "Retaliation," Sept. 2, 1776, and "Saratoga" in 1780.

EDWARD RIVERS LEMON

EDWARD PRESCOTT LEMON

**EZEKIEL GILE:** Born, March 12, 1743, at Plaistow, N. H.; died there, March 23, 1827. Private, Capt. Benjamin Butler's Company; on Great Island, Nov. 5, 1775; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Webster's Company, Col. Burnham's Regiment at Winter Hill, Dec. 1775; also, Ensign, Capt. Quimby's Company, Col. Wingate's Regiment, raised for Canada, July, 1776; also, Captain, company of volunteers, which joined Northern Continental Army at Saratoga, Oct. 1777; also, Captain, Col. Stephen Peabody's Regiment, which served in Rhode Island one year, 1778. Selectman of Plaistow 1779. Major, New Hampshire militia, 1785 and 1793.

CHARLES CHASE PARSONS

**BENJAMIN GILFORD:** Born in Danvers; died there, June 30, 1796. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's Company of Minute-men, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Sergeant, Capt. Lindsey's Company, Col. Samuel Gerrish's Regiment, May 17, 1775; also, Capt. Gallusha's Company, Col. Woodbridge's Regiment, Oct., 1775; 8 months' service at Siege of Boston.

FREDERICK WARREN DOW

**ISRAEL GLINES** of Loudon, N. H. Private, Capt. Green's Company, Col. Timothy Bedel's Regiment, Feb. 1, 1776; service with Northern Continental Army at Montreal; also, Capt. Emery's Company, Col. Baldwin's Regiment; reënforced Continental Army in New York, Sept. 20, 1776; also, Capt. Webster's Company, Col. Stickney's Regiment, which marched for Ticonderoga, July, 5, 1777; also, Capt. Peter Kimball's Company, same regiment, which joined the army at Bennington, July 20, 1777.

F. FARNHAM ADAMS

**GEORGE GODFREY:** Born, March 19, 1720, at Taunton; died there, June 29, 1793. Member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety during the war. Brigadier-General, Massachusetts militia for Bristol County, 1776-1781; marched with his brigade to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service 25 days; also, on an alarm at Rhode Island Aug. 1, 1780. Served in the French and Indian wars in 1746 and 1762, as Private, Captain, Major and Colonel, holding the latter office when commissioned as Brigadier-General.

PRESTON SHEPARD LINCOLN

**EDMUND GOOKIN:** Born, May 8, 1738, at Dedham; died..... Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's Company; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; 6 months' service with guards under Major-General Gates at and about Boston.

EDWARD BEAUMONT NEWHALL

HERBERT WILLIAM NEWHALL

**ELI GRANGER** of Westfield: Born, March 21, 1746; died April 26, 1787. Private, Lieut. John Shephard's Company of Minute-men, which marched in response to the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; served to May 12, 1775. ROSCOE WALSWORTH

GARDNER GREENLEAF: Born, Jan. 9, 1726, at Medford; died there, Nov. 21, 1808. His name appears on the town record of Medford as having, in July, 1776, loaned money for bounties to pay Soldiers.

MORGAN H. STAFFORD

CHARLES M. STAFFORD

HENRY L. STAFFORD

JOHN GREENWOOD: Born, Sept. 2, 1750, at Newton; died, April 6, 1807, at Hebron, Me. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's Company, which marched to Cambridge on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Martin's Company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WILLARD WOODBURY WOODMAN

JOSEPH GRIFFIN: Born, May 2, 1736, at Stoneham; died, Dec. 5, 1831, at Methuen. Private, Capt. James Mallon's Company of Minute-men, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Sergeant, Capt. Whittier's Company, Major Benjamin Gage's Regiment; service with Northern Army, Oct.-Nov., 1777.

CHARLES GRIFFIN

BENJAMIN GUILFORD: Born in 1730 at Salem Village; died, June 30, 1796, at Danvers. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's Company of Minute-men, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Sergeant, Capt. Lindsey's Company, Col. Samuel Gerrish's Regiment; also, Capt. Gallusha's Company, Col. Woodbridge's Regiment; enlisted, May 17, 1775; service, 8 months at Siege of Boston. Took the oath in Middlesex Co., July 6, 1775, required by Congress for the Massachusetts army.

WILLIAM WALLACE GUILFORD

NATHANIEL GUNN: Born in 1752 at Montague; died in 1832. First Lieutenant, Capt. Harvey's Company, Hampshire County Regiment, Commanded by Lieut-Col. Samuel Williams, May 10, 1776.

CAMERON MACLEOD

ENOS HADLEY: Born in 1755 at Amesbury; died, Nov. 6, 1838, at Pelham, N. H. Private, Capt. Read's Company, Col. Nahum Baldwin's Regiment, New Hampshire militia; reënforced the army in New York, Sept.-Dec., 1776; engaged in battle at White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776. Pensioned.

WILLIAM WALLACE GUILFORD

ENOCH HALL: Born, June 15, 1759, at Yarmouth; died, Aug. 1, 1833, at Dennis. Private, Capt. Hamlen's Company, Col. Thomas Marshall's Regiment, June-Dec., 1776; service on Castle Island, Boston; also, Capt. Bangs' Company, Col. Dike's Regiment, Dec., 1776-March, 1777; also, Capt. Hedge's Company, Col. N. Freeman's Regiment, Sept.-Oct., 1777; also, Capt. Griffin's Company, Col. John Jacobs' Regiment, June-Dec., 1778; Rhode Island services. Pensioned.

CHESTER MORROW CLARK

ENOCH HALL: Born about 1755, at Windham, Me.; died in 1835. Private,

Capt. Turner's Company, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (Continental) Regiment; enlistment, 8 months, to expire Jan. 10, 1778.

**CHARLES FRENCH DOBLE**

**JOHN HALL:** Born in 1754 at Tewksbury; died, April 18, 1836, at China, Me. Private, Lieut. Clark's Company, Col. Green's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Capt. Walker's Company, Col. E. Bridge's Regiment; enlisted, April 28, 1775; wounded at the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775; also, Sergeant, same company and regiment, Jan. 1, 1776; also, Surgeon's Mate, same company and regiment; 9 months' service in 1778; also, Surgeon, General Hospital Northern Department, Feb., 1779 two years' service. Pensioned, and continued to his widow.

**FRANK DUDLEY HEATH**

**JONATHAN HALL:** Born, 1716 at Chester, N. H.; died at Chester, N. H. Private, Col. Benjamin Bellows' Regiment of militia, which reënforced the garrison at Ticonderoga, July, 1777. Signer of the "Association Test."

**FRANK SYDNEY HALL**

**CHARLES SUMNER HALL**

**JOSIAH HALL** of Chester, N. H. (1747-1825). Private, Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Company, Col. Stickney's Regiment, which reënforced the Northern Continental Army, July-Sept., 1777; also, Capt. Nute's Company for defence of Portsmouth, Sept., 1779. Signer of the "Association Test."

**FRANK SYDNEY ADAMS**

**CHARLES SUMNER ADAMS**

**PEREZ HAMLIN (HAMBLIN):** Born Feb. 3, 1748, at Sharon, Conn.; died, Aug. 13, 1826, at New York. Private, Col. William Bradford Whiting's (17th Albany County) Regiment, New York militia.

**SEARS FULLER**

**WILLIAM HANCOCK** of Buxton, Me. Private, Capt. Lane's Company, Col. John Brooks' (Continental) Regiment; enlisted, Jan., 1777, for 3 years; served at Ticonderoga and at the surrender of Burgoyne; also, Capt. A. P. Fernald's Detachment, July-Sept., 1780.

**WILLIAM PATTEN HANCOCK**

**BENJAMIN HANKS:** Born, Oct. 29, 1755, at Mansfield, Conn.; died, Dec. 15, 1824, at Troy, N. Y.; Drummer, Company marched from Mansfield, Conn. "for the relief of Boston in the Lexington alarm," April 19, 1775; service, 27 days; also, Drummer, Capt. Storrs' Company, Col. Israel Putnam's Regiment; service, May 17-Dec. 16, 1775, at Cambridge.

**STEDMAN SHUMWAY HANKS**

**JONATHAN HARLOW**, South Precinct of Plymouth. Private, Capt. Z., Bartlett's Company, Col. Lothrop's Regiment, which marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm, Dec. 11, 1776; also, Corporal, Capt. Goodwin's Company, Col. T. Cotton's Regiment; company detached, and served on a "secret expedition" at Rhode Island, Sept.-Oct., 1777.

**JOHN BRADFORD HARLOW**

**LEVI HARLOW:** Born in 1745 or 1747 at Scituate; died, June 30, 1832, at Springfield, Vt. Private, Capt. Leonard's Company, Col. George Williams'

Regiment, which served on the Rhode Island alarm, Dec. 8, 1776; also, Capt. Blake's Company, Col. Carpenter's Regiment; company detached and served at Rhode Island, July 28, 1780.

FRANK DEXTER ELLISON

FRED HARLOW SMITH

SYLVANUS HARLOW: Born in 1761 at Plymouth; died, Dec. 21, 1854, at Plymouth, N. H. Private, Captains Turner's and Cushing's Companies, Col. Eleazer Brooks' Regiment, Nov., 1777, and March, 1778. Enlisted in Continental Army for 6 months; marched from Pembroke, July 4, 1780; joined Capt. Moore's Company, Col. William Shepherd's (4th) Regiment. Pensioned.

OSCAR TILSON PRESCOTT

GILES HARRIS of Ipswich: Baptized, Nov. 1, 1724; died, April 26, 1797, at Newburyport. Private, Capt. Jenkins' Company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment, detached from militia to reënforce the Continental Army at Claverack, Oct. 14-Nov. 22, 1779.

FRANK HERVEY PETTINGELL

JOSIAH HARRIS: Born, Feb. 13, 1749, at Dorchester; died, April 4, 1813, at Reading, Vt. Private, Capt. Endicott's Company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Savill's Company, Col. Gill's Regiment, which marched to Braintree, March 22, 1776.

CHARLES ALBERT ROBINSON

NATHANIEL HARRIS: Born, Nov. 8, 1754, at Newbury; died ..... Prize Master, privateer *America*, 20 guns, 100 men, commanded by Capt. Wm. Coffin.

FRANK HERVEY PETTINGELL

PERLEY HARRIS: Born, May 8, 1760, at Woodstock, Conn.; died, April 19, 1828, at St. Johnsbury, Vt. Private, Capt. Cutter's Company, Col. Andrew Ward's Conn. State Regiment; enlisted in May, 1776, for 1 year. Engaged in battles at White Plains, Throgs' Point. Pensioned.

WALTER CALEF SMITH

EBENEZER HART: Born, Nov. 15, 1762; died, March 26, 1840, at Lynnfield. Private, Capt. Winship's Company, Col. Rufus Putnam's (Continental) Regiment; also, Corporal, Light Infantry Company, same regiment; enlisted, Feb. 15, 1777, for 3 years or the war. Pensioned.

STARR PARSONS

JOHN HART: Born in 1733 at Lynn; died, April 11, 1811, at Lynnfield. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Bancroft's Company of Minute-men, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Sergeant, Capt. Winship's Company, Col. John Nixon's Regiment; served 8 months during the Siege of Boston; enlisted, May 5, 1775.

STARR PARSONS

JOSEPH HART: Born, Aug. 17, 1739, at Lynn; died there, Dec. 15, 1806. Sergeant, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's Company, which marched on the Lexing-

ton alarm, April 19, 1775. He served in the French-Indian War in Capt. Flint's Company at Crown Point.

HENRY FULLER TAPLEY

CHARLES HERBERT: Born, Nov. 17, 1757, at Newburyport; died there Sept. 4, 1808. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's Company, at Plum Island, July-Nov., 1776; also, Capt. John Poor's Company, March 18, 1777; service, 6 weeks. Sailor on the sloop-of-war *Alliance*, Sept., 1779, when Paul Jones captured the *Serapis*. Taken prisoner and confined in the "Old Mill" and Dartmoor prisons. The journal he kept is in possession of the family.

FRED HAMMOND NICHOLS

GEORGE ROBERT TWELVES HEWS: Born, Aug. 25, 1742, at Boston; died, Nov. 4, 1840, at Richfield, N. Y. Present at the "Boston Massacre," March 5, 1770; caught Caldwell in his arms when he was killed; one of the "Sons of Liberty" who took part in destroying the tea at the "Boston Tea Party," Dec. 16, 1773. Served on armed vessels against the British. Served as private in Capt. Cowell's Company, Col. Hawes' Regiment, Sept.-Oct., 1777, on a "secret expedition;" also, Capt. Richardson's Company, Col. Mitchell's Regiment, July-Oct., 1780, and Capt. Barney's Company, Col. Drury's Regiment, July-Nov., 1781; reënforced Continental Army at West Point. Pensioned.

SHERWIN L. COOK

BENJAMIN HILL: Born at Epping, N. H.; died, Sept. 17, 1776, at Ticonderoga, N. Y. Private and Sergeant, Capt. Chandler's Company, Col. Wyman's Regiment, New Hampshire militia, Aug. 10, 1776. Delegate to the Provincial Congress at Exeter, N. H., March 21, 1775.

WALTER NORWOOD DURGIN

BENJAMIN HILLMAN: Born in 1725 at Chilmark; died there in 1784. Private, Capt. John Russell's Company, Major B. Bassett's Regiment; stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast, July 28-Nov. 22, 1776.

BERIAH TILTON HILLMAN

LEONARD HINDS: Born, Aug. 19, 1761, at Bridgewater; drowned near Sandwich. Drummer, Capt. Rounsvil's Company, Col. David Brewer's Regiment, May 5, 1775; 8 months' service at Siege of Boston; also, Major's Company, Col. Thomas Marshall's Regiment, Continental Army; 3 years' services from Jan., 1777.

HENRY KING BRALEY

ABNER LEACH BRALEY

ELEAZER HINMAN: Born in May, 1704, or 5, at Woodbury, Conn.; died..... Auditor of Accounts appointed by the General Assembly of Connecticut in 1776.

WILLIAM LOSEA RICHARDS

PETER HOBART: Born, Oct. 19, 1727, at Hingham; died there, Oct. 8, 1798.

Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) Company; stationed at Hingham, Feb. 23-May 22, 1776.

EUGENE GAINES HOWARD

PETER HOBART, M.D.: Born, July 31, 1750, at Hingham; died, Oct. 20, 1793, at Hanover. First Lieutenant, 25th Continental Infantry, Jan.-Dec., 1776; Surgeon's Mate and Surgeon, Hospital Department, 1778-1781.

EUGENE GAINES HOWARD

EZRA HODGES: Born, May 23, 1762, at Norton; died in 1851, at Vassalboro, Me. Corporal, Capt. Keith's Company, Col. John Daggett's Regiment; Aug.-Sept., 1778, at Rhode Island; also, Capt. Shaw's Company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of guards at Cambridge, Oct.-Dec., 1778; also, Capt. Hodges' Company, Col. Hathaway's Regiment; March-April, 1779, at Rhode Island; also, service in Continental Army, July-Dec., 1780, at New York; reënlisted, July, 1781, for 3 years. Private, Capt. Smith's Company, Col. Rufus Putnam's Regiment; served to close of the war. Pensioned.

COURTENAY GUILD

JOSHUA HODSDON: Baptized, Oct. 1, 1727, at Dover, N. H.; died in service, Dec., 1776, in New Jersey. "He was a Revolutionary soldier. Died in the service in New Jersey, 1776." Reference: "Old Kittery (Me.) and her families," by Stackpole, 1903; family Bible, and church records of Lebanon and Berwick, Me.; also, Dover, N. H.

LUTHER ALBION HODSON

DANIEL HOITT: Born, Jan. 13, 1741, at Salisbury; died . . . . at Northwood, N. H. Ensign, Capt. Page's Company, Lieut.-Col. Joseph Senter's Regiment, which marched to Rhode Island; service, Aug., 1777-Jan., 1778. On a committee for recruiting soldiers, July, 1777-March, 1778, and collector of "Continental beef-tax" for 1780.

JOHN HALE HOITT BURBANK

ZEBDAEL HOIT: Born, March 28, 1749, at Newton, N. H.; died about 1796. Corporal, Capt. John Calfe's Company, on Great Island for defence of Piscataqua Harbor, Nov. 5, 1775; enlistment for 4 months.

WILLIAM W. TAYLOR

PHILEMON HOLDEN: Born, Feb. 28, 1725, at Groton; died, June 19, 1810, at Shirley. Fifer, Capt. Pomeroy's Company, Col. John Fellows' Regiment; May 27, 1775, 8 months' service at Siege of Boston; also, Musician, Capt. Wood's Company, Col. Jonathan Reed's Regiment; service at Cambridge, April-July, 1778; also, Fifer, Capt. Joshua Leland's Company of guards, Sept.-Nov., 1779, at forts in and about Boston.

FRANK HERBERT RIDEOUT

SAMUEL HOOPER: Baptized, Jan. 6, 1733, at Marblehead, died there, Sept. 30, 1803. Member of the committee of Inspection for Marblehead, Nov., 1774.

HERBERT ASHLEY BOWEN

EBENEZER HOPKINS (HOPKINSON) of Reading [1720-1796]. Private,

Capt. James Walton's Company, Col. David Green's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775.

**HERBERT MARSHALL HOPKINS**

**ELKANAH HOPKINS:** Born, May 18, 1758, at Eastham; died at sea in 1810.

Private, Capt. Berry's (Harwich) Company, Col. Z. Winslow's Regiment; served on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth, Sept. 7, 1778; also, Capt. Parker's Company, Lieut.-Col. John Brooks' (7th Continental) Regiment; Served, July-Dec., 1780.

**HEBER AUGUSTUS HOPKINS**

**JOSEPH HOPKINS (HOPKINSON):** Born, Nov. 5, 1761; died, Sept. 19, 1853, at South Reading. Private, Capt. Edgell's Company, Col. John Jacobs' Regiment; enlisted, July 1, 1778, 6 months' service; also, Capt. Francis' Company, 10th Mass. (Continental) Regiment, 9 months' service, July, 1779; reënlisted, July, 1780; served 6 months in Continental Army. Pensioned, and continued to his widow.

**HERBERT MARSHALL HOPKINS**

**JAMES HOUGHTON (HAUGHTON):** Born, Sept. 4, 1728, at Lancaster; died at Union, Conn. Private, Capt. Robbins' Company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regiment, which marched to Cambridge on the Lexington alarm; also, Capt. Fish's Company, Col. Nathan Tyler's Regiment; enlisted, July 27, 1779; 5 months' service at Rhode Island.

**ALBERT NORTON PARLIN**

**SAMUEL HOWARD:** Born, May 2, 1747, at Woburn; died, June 1, 1840, at Conway, N. H. One of the "Boston Tea Party," Dec. 16, 1773. Enlisted in Capt. Edward Burbeck's Company, Col. Henry Knox's Regiment, Continental artillery, Jan., 1776; service, 14 months; engaged in battles of Trenton and Princeton. Pensioned.

**FREDERICK HAZEN HOWARD**

**GARDNER HOWE (HOW):** Born, Nov. 20, 1759, at Shrewsbury; died in 1854. Private, Capt. Martin's Company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Regiment; service at Rhode Island, May-July, 1777; also, reënforced Continental Army for 6 months from July 5, 1780.

**ALBERT SHERMAN HOWE**

**JOEL HOWE,** Worcester County: Born in 1761; died, Jan. 9, 1854. Private, Capt. Newell's Company; detached to escort Burgoyne's troops from Rutland to Enfield, Conn., Nov., 1778; also, Capt. Grout's Company detached from Col. John Rand's Regiment to reënforce Continental Army, July-Oct., 1780.

**FRANK ADAMS DRURY**

**MARK HOWE:** Baptized, Jan. 1, 1738, at Topsfield; died in May, 1818, at Deerfield, N. H. Surgeon, Col. Thomas Bartlett's New Hampshire Regiment of militia; also, of the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, Col. Scammel, July-Dec., 1780. Present at the battle of Bemis Heights.

**LAWRENCE PAINE DODGE**

**STARR PARSONS**

ABRAHAM HOWLAND: Born, Sept. 22, 1756, at New Bedford; died, Dec. 3, 1829, at Adams. Private, Capt. Brown's Company, of Adams, Col. Asa Barnes' Regiment; Oct.-Nov., 1781; company detached and joined army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga. Member of the "Berkshire Contingent," which rushed to Bennington upon receipt of news of the battle, Aug. 16, 1777.

HARRY WALLACE BOWEN

EZBON (or ISBON) HUBBELL: Born in 1757; died in 1820 at Ballston Springs, N. Y. Private, Capt. Smith's Company, Col. Chandler's (8th Conn.) Regiment; enlisted, March 26, 1777, for the war. Promoted to Sergeant, May 27, 1778. Sergeant, Capt. Walker's Company, Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, Dec., 1782. Pensioned.

THEODORE HERBERT AUERBACH

EBENEZER HUMPHREY: Born, June 22, 1741, at Oxford; died there, June 20, 1836. Lieutenant, Capt. Lamb's Co., Col. James Converse's Regiment; service on the Hudson River encampments in 1776; also, Col. Job Cushing's Regiment; service in the Northern Army, Aug.-Nov. 1777; also, Captain, 13th Company, 5th Worcester County Regiment, Mass. militia; also, Col. Davis' Regiment; Rhode Island alarm, July 30, 1780.

FRANK PLINY BARNARD

JONATHAN HUMPHREY of Cohasset [1764-1836.] Private, Capt. John Lincoln's Company, Col. Joseph Webb's Regiment; reënforced the Continental Army, Aug.-Nov., 1781.

HERBERT LINCOLN JOHNSON

ABNER HUNT: Born, Feb. 28, 1732, at Milton; died there, Aug. 21, 1814. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, enlisted into the Continental Army; served, July-Dec., 1780; also, Capt. Thomas Cushing's Company at Castle and Governer's Island, April, 1782-Jan., 1783.

CHARLES WINTHROP ALEXANDER

HEZEKIAH HUNTINGTON: Born, Oct. 3, 1728, at Windham, Conn.; died there, Sept. 17, 1807. Went to Boston with the first troops raised in Connecticut. Later manufactured and repaired firearms at Windham. Major, promoted from Captain, Oct., 1777, 5th Regiment, Connecticut militia; also, Major, Col. Johnson's Regiment, Dec. 30, 1777; also, Major, Col. Canfield's Regiment at West Point, Sept., 1781.

WILLIAM FREDERICK ADAMS

CHARLES HUNTOON: Born, March 18, 1755; died in 1835, at Vershire, Vt. Private, Capt. Webber's Company, Col. Benjamin Bellows' Regiment, New Hampshire militia; Ticonderoga service, May-June, 1777; also, Capt. Walker's Company, Col. David Hobart's Regiment; service at Saratoga, July-Sept., 1777; also, Capt. Page's Company, Col. Moses Nichols' Regiment, at West Point, July-Oct., 1780.

EDWARD JAMES CLARK

JOSEPH HUXFORD of Conway: Died, April 8, 1843, at Edgertown. Private,

Capt. Taylor's Company, Col. N. Dike's Regiment; service, Sept.-Nov., 1776, at Roxbury and Dorchester Heights.

**HENRY LESTER RIPLEY**

**WILLIAM HYDE** of Maryland. Captain of Smallwood's Maryland Regiment, Jan. 14, 1776; also, Lieutenant-Colonel, 2d Maryland Battalion of the Flying Camp, July, 1776; Colonel, May 28, 1779.

**JOHN NEWTON HYDE**

**DANIEL IDE** of Rehoboth. Sergeant, Capt. Carpenter's and Capt. Burr's Companies, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

**FRANK H. COLEMAN**

**NATHANIEL INGALLS:** Born, Nov. 8, 1730, at Lynn; died there, Aug. 11, 1806. Private, Capt. Farrington's Company, which marched for Concord on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

**HERBERT ASHLEY BOWEN**

**GEORGE JEWETT:** Born, March 18, 1746-7, at Rowley: died there, May 5, 1829. Private, Capt. Edward Payson's Company of militia, which marched on the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775.

**GEORGE EDWIN DONNELL**

**STEPHEN JEWETT** of Lanesborough. Born, Oct. 5, 1736, at Thompsonville Conn.; died, May 29, 1823, at Derby, Conn. Sergeant, Capt. Barnes' Company, Col. Patterson's Regiment of Minute-men, which marched in response to the Lexington alarm; service, 25 days; enlisted May 17, 1775, in same company, Col. Woodbridge's Regiment; 8 months' service at Siege of Boston; also, same company; marched to Manchester, July 13, 1777, on an alarm.

**ALBERT DEWEY JEWETT**

**GEORGE DEWEY JEWETT**

**TIMOTHY JEWETT:** Born, March 5, 1763, at Lanesboro; died, Aug. 13, 1852, at Northampton. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's Company, Col. Benjamin Simond's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of Oct. 12, 1780, to Manchester.

**ALBERT DEWEY JEWETT**

**GEORGE DEWEY JEWETT**

**THOMAS JONES:** Born in Connecticut; died in Waterbury, N. H. Private, Capt. Oliver Ashley's Company, Col. Benjamin Bellows' Regiment of New Hampshire militia, July 8, 1777; reënforced garrison at Ticonderoga. Named as an Ensign on list of men who had joined the Continental Army prior to May 30, 1776.

**T. JULIEN SILSBY**

**DANIEL JUDD:** Born, Oct. 10, 1724, at Middletown, Conn.; died, Oct. 23, 1807, at Colchester, Conn. "Daniel Judd, of Colchester, Conn., was badly wounded in Arnold's attack upon New London, Sept. 6, 1781."

**WILLARD HOLT ROOTS**

**EDWARD JUMPER:** Born, about 1732 at Gloucester; died in Cumberland County, Me. Private, Capt. William Baston's Company; enlisted, Jan.

31, 1776, for 2 months' service during the Siege of Boston; also Capt. Hill's Company, Col. Edmund Phinney's Regiment; Muster roll, Dec., 1776, in garrison at Fort George; also, Second Lieutenant, Capt. Walker's Company, Col. Pike's (4th Cumberland County) Regiment militia, Feb. 4, 1779.

VERNON GRANDVILLE MORROW

LOUIS F. P. SPINDELL

EZEKIEL JUMPER: Born, Aug. 30, 1766, at Gloucester; died, Feb. 5, 1826, at Cape Elizabeth, Me. Cabin-boy on a privateer captured by the British and carried to Halifax, while imprisoned his feet were frozen, rendering him a cripple for life.

VERNON GRANDVILLE MORROW

LOUIS F. P. SPINDELL

JABEZ KEEP, of Harvard. Sergeant, Capt. Davis' Company, Col. John Whitcomb's Regiment of Minute-men, which marched to Cambridge on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; also, Ensign, Capt. Wilder's Company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regiment, June 12, 1775; camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 1775; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Whitney's Company, 2d Worcester County Regiment, March 20, 1776; Lieutenant of a company Col. Smith's Regiment, which reinforced the Northern army, July 22, 1776.

WILLARD HOLT ROOTS

SIMEON KEITH: Born, May 6, 1742, at Mendon; died, Jan. 3, 1776, at Roxbury. Private, Capt. Josiah Wood's (Northbridge) Company, which marched to Roxbury on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Woodbury's Company Col. Ebenezer Learned's Regiment; enlistment for the year 1776. Died in the service at Roxbury camp.

DAVID LUTHER FISKE

AARON KELLEY: Born about 1750 in Ireland; died about 1825 at Unity, Me. Private, Capt. Timothy Langdon's Company, stationed at Boothbay for defence of Seacoast; enlisted July 12, served to Dec. 31, 1775; also, Private, Lieut. John Jones' Company of "Volunteer Scouts," under Brig-Gen. Wadsworth; enlisted, Nov. 25, served to Dec. 24, 1780, "at the Eastward."

JAMES EDWARD KELLEY

ISAAC KENDALL: Born in 1752 at Sterling; died July 14, 1821, at Northfield. Private, Capt. Moore's Company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; reënlisted, April 26, 1775; Capt. Holman's Company, same regiment; Camp at Winter Hill, during Siege of Boston. His widow was pensioned.

EUGENE GAINES HOWARD

SAMUEL KIDDER of Medford, Born, June 21 1720, at Cambridge; died, March 6, 1777, at Medford. Deacon Samuel Kidder was a member of the Committee of Advice, 1774; also, of Correspondence, 1775-6, both Medford.

MORGAN H. STAFFORD

CHARLES M. STAFFORD

HENRY L. STAFFORD

CHRISTOPHER KILBY: Born, June 28, 1752, at Hingham; died ..... Private and Corporal, Capt. Loring's Company, Col. John Greaton's Regiment;

also, Capt. Cushing's Company, same regiment; 8 months' service at Siege of Boston.

**WARREN MUDGE BREED**

**THOMAS KILLAM:** Born in 1744 at Boxford; died in 1782. Drummer, Capt. Gould's Company of militia, Col. Samuel Johnson's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Peabody's Company, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's Regiment, which served in the Campaign at Ticonderoga in 1776.

**ISAAC HOWE SAWYER**

**JOSEPH KIMBALL:** Born, Jan. 29, 1730, at Exeter, N. H.; died, Nov. 6, 1814, at Canterbury N. H. Corporal, Capt. Page's Company, Col. Jacob Gale's Regiment of volunteers, which served on Rhode Island in Aug., 1778.

**ABNER HAROLD BARKER**

**MOSES KIMBALL:** Born, Jan. 18, 1736, at Boxford; died there, July 26, 1822. Corporal, Capt. William Perley's Company of Minute-men, Col. Frye's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, same company and regiment; 8 months' service during Siege of Boston.

**FRANK B. LAWLER**

**GEORGE KING** of Raynham. Sergeant, Capt. John King's Company, Col. Walker's Regiment, which served during the Siege of Boston, 3 months from May 3, 1775; also, Capt. Philip King's Company, Col. Williams' Regiment, service 25 days at Rhode Island, Dec., 1776; also, Capt. Crocker's Company, Col. Carpenter's Regiment, at Rhode Island, July, 1778; also, Capt. Hall's Company, Col. Mitchel's Regiment, on a Rhode Island alarm, Aug. 1, 1780.

**ELISHA MORSE STEVENS**

**NATHANIEL KING:** Baptized, Sept. 27, 1753, at Rochester; will probated, Jan. 19, 1824, at Plymouth. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's Company of Minute-men, Col. T. Cotton's Regiment, which marched in response to the Lexington alarm; also, Capt. Parker's Company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's Regiment; marched on the Rhode Island alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; also, Capt. Brigg's Company, same regiment; service, 32 days on a "secret expedition" to Rhode Island, Sept. 29, 1777; also, 2d Company, Col. Sprout's Regiment; May 6 and Sept. 5, 1778, on alarms at Dartmouth.

**EVERETT HOWES JENNEY****ABNER LEACH BRALEY**

**MARTIN KIRTLAND, JR.:** Born, March 29, 1759, at Saybrook, Conn.; died, 1833, in Oneida, N. Y. Private, Capt. Kirtland's Company, Col. Erastus Walcott's Regiment, at New London, Conn. Feb. 28, 1777; enlisted, April 1, 1777, for 3 years. Pensioned.

**RALPH MCINTOSH KIRTLAND**

**PHILIP KNAP:** Born, May 12, 1755, at Raynham; died there, March 16, 1842. Private, Capt. Wilbore's Company, Col. Ebenezer Francis' Regiment; service, 23 days at Rhode Island in April, 1777; also, same company, Col. Whitney's Regiment, same service, Aug.-Sept., 1777; also, Capt. Dean's Company, Col. Carpenter's Regiment; same service, Nov., 1777; also, Capt. Fales' Company, Col. Dagget's Regiment; same service, Jan-April,

1778; also, Capt. Haskins' Company, Lieut.-Col. Pierce's Regiment; same service, May-July, 1779; also, Capt. Shaw's Company, Col. Mitchell's Regiment; Rhode Island alarm, Aug. 2, 1780; also, Capt. Drake's Company, Col. Drury's Regiment, 3 months' service from Sept. 24, 1781, at North River, N. Y.

JAMES ARNOLD McLANE

WALTER ERNEST McLANE

JOEL KNIGHT: Born, Nov. 11, 1767, at Dummerston, Vt.; died there, May 5, 1841. Private, Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company of militia; service, June 18-Aug. 20, 1779, in defence of the frontier; also, Capt. Joseph Tyler's Company of volunteers, state militia, from Oct. 23-Dec. 1, 1780; also, Drummer, Capt. Jason Duncan's Company, 3 months' service from April 1, 1781, and Dec., 1782; also, Capt. Fish's Company, Col. Samuel Fletcher's Battalion, July 1-Dec. 15, 1781; also, Capt. Benjamin Whitney's Company, at Guilford, Nov. 1, 1783-March 1, 1784. He enlisted as private and drummer at the age of 18 and was in service near Lake Champlain.

LEE SULLIVAN MCCOLLESTER

ABRAHAM KNOWLTON: Born, Sept. 12, 1756, at Ipswich; died, July 25, 1819, at Allentown, Pa. Private, Capt. Wade's Company, Col. John Baker's Regiment, April 17, 1775; also, same company, Col. Little's Regiment; served at battle of Bunker Hill and the Siege of Boston; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Rogers' Company, 3d Regiment, Essex County militia, May 7, 1776.

ALFRED EASTON WELLINGTON

JOHN LANGDON: Born, May 28, 1707 at Portsmouth, N. H.; died there, in 1780. Signer of a Resolution to "risk his life and fortune with arms to oppose hostile proceedings of the British fleets and armies against the United American Colonies," 1776.

CARROLL LANGDON BRISTOL

EZEKIEL LEACH: Born in 1755, at Manchester; died there, March, 1821. Private, Capt. Kimball's Company, Col. John Mansfield's Regiment; enlisted, July 7, 1775; served during the Siege of Boston at Winter Hill; also, Capt. Bradbury Sander's Company, July-Nov., 1776, at Gloucester for defence of seacoast. "At the age of 21 he was a Lieutenant in the Revolutionary navy."

WALTER ROBERTSON MEINS

JAMES LEACH, of Bridgewater; Born in 1737; died..... Private, Capt. Washburn's Company, Major Eliphalet Cary's Regiment; served 11 days to Aug. 9, 1780, on a Rhode Island alarm.

ABNER LEACH BRALEY

ISAAC LELAND: Born in 1737, probably at Rindge, N. H.; killed in battle at Saratoga, Sept., 1777. Private, Capt. Thomas' Company, Col. James Reed's New Hampshire Regiment, April 30, 1775; also, Capt. Blodgett's Company Col. Enoch Poor's (Continental) Regiment; also, 7th Company, Col. Geo. Reed's (2d New Hampshire) Regiment; enlisted in 1777 for 3 years.

GEORGE PRESTON IRELAND

GEORGE LEONARD: Born, July 7, 1753, at Middleboro; died there, Feb. 28,

1832. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's Company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; also, Capt. White's Company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's Regiment, which marched on the Rhode Island alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; also, Capt. Tupper's Company, same regiment, which marched twice to Dartmouth on alarms, May 6 and Sept. 6, 1778; also, same company, Col. Ebenezer White's Regiment, which served in Rhode Island, Aug. 1-9, 1780.

GEORGE MARSTON LEONARD

DAVID LEWIS: Born, March 6, 1765, at Walpole; died there, May 2, 1839. Private, Capt. Mann's Company; reënlisted in Capt. John Lincoln's Company, Col. Joseph Webb's Regiment; service, 3 months from Aug. 20, 1781, at Peekskill, N. Y.

GEORGE ARTHUR PLIMPTON

EVERETT WILKINSON LEWIS

ISAAC LEWIS: Born, Aug. 14, 1749, at Dedham; died, May 23, 1821, at Walpole. Private, Capt. Oliver Clap's Company, Col. Benjamin Hawes' Regiment; served on a "secret expedition" to Rhode Island, Sept.-Oct., 1777; also, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's Company; 3 months' service from Feb. 13, 1779, with guards at and around Boston.

ISAAC NEWTON LEWIS

F. PERCYVAL LEWIS

WILLIAM ARTHUR MILLARD

JOHN LEWIS of Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's Company, Col. John Smith's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

HARRISON RAYMOND LEWIS

PETER LEWIS: Born, June 7, 1756, at Barnstable; died there, April 10, 1793. Private, Capt. James Davis' Company; July 1-Dec. 31, 1775, in defence of seacoast; also, Corporal, Capt. Hamilton's Company, Col. Simeon Cary's Regiment; enlisted, Feb. 2, 1776.

MORGAN H. STAFFORD

CHARLES M. STAFFORD

HENRY L. STAFFORD

BENJAMIN LIBBY: Born in New Hampshire; died in 1805 at Tuftonborough, N. H. Private, Capt. Leavitt's Company, Col. Hercules Mooney's Regiment; service at Rhode Island, July 17, 1779-Jan. 15, 1780; also, served at West Point, Aug.-Dec. 1781.

AMBROSE JOHN GALLISON

DAVIS THAYER GALLISON

RUFUS LINCOLN: Born, Nov. 10, 1751, at Taunton; died, Feb. 11, 1838, at Wareham. Corporal in Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775; Second Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Marshall's Regiment, May-Oct., 1776; First Lieutenant, 14th Massachusetts, Jan. 1, 1777; taken prisoner near Schuylkill, Dec. 28, 1777; Captain-Lieutenant, Oct. 8, 1779; Captain, April 13, 1780; transferred to 7th Massachusetts, Jan. 1, 1781, and served to June, 1783.

PRESTON SHEPARD LINCOLN

NATHANIEL LINDSEY: Baptized, March 2, 1745, at Marblehead; died there, Aug. 20, 1798. First Lieutenant, Capt. Francis Felton's Company; services in defence of seacoast, July 13, 1775-Nov. 15, 1776; also, Captain, Col. Timothy Pickering's Regiment; also, Captain of company raised in Marblehead to reinforce Continental Army, Dec. 10, 1776-March 18, 1777, at Rhode Island.

BENJAMIN JAMES LINDSEY

ABEL LINES, of Woodbridge, Conn. Private, Capt. Peck's (3d) Company, Col. William Douglas' Regiment, Fifth battalion, Wadsworth's brigade. Served in battles of Long Island and White Plains in 1776.

SETH HENRY CLARK

LAWRENCE LITCHFIELD: Born, Feb. 19, 1749, at Scituate, died there..... Sergeant, Capt. Turner's Company, Col. Anthony Thomas' Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Capt. Stetson's Company, same regiment on an alarm March 24, 1776; also, Second Lieutenant, Capt. Pierce's company, 2d Plymouth County Regiment, May 10, 1776; Rhode Island service, Dec. 10, 1776.

EDWARD FORTESQUE BREED

GAMALIEL LITTLE: Lebanon, Conn. Cornet, Second Regiment, Major William Hillhouse's troop of Connecticut Light Horse, May, 1776; also, Quartermaster in 3d troop, same regiment. Member of committee at Lebanon to raise troops for the army.

NORMAN BALLOU LITTLE

JOSHUA LITTLE: Born, Sept. 17, 1741, at Atkinson, or Hampstead, N. H.; died, Nov. 3, 1821 at Whitefield, Me. Lieutenant, Capt. Carr's Company, 2d Lincoln County Regiment, July, 1776; also, company detached under Col. North; assisted at retaking of British ship *Gruell* at Newcastle, Sept. 15, 1777; also, Capt. Blunt's Company, Major Lithgow's detachment; at Penobscot, Sept.-Nov., 1779, defending frontiers of Lincoln County.

FREDERICK AUGUSTINE BAILEY

DAVID LIVERMORE: Born in 1745 at Leicester; died, Dec. 13, 1818, at Spencer. Private, Capt. Mason's Company of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

EDWARD WALTON LIVERMORE

EBENEZER LOTHROP: Born, May 15, 1743, at Barnstable; died there, Jan. 27, 1815. Ensign, Capt. Micah Hamilton's Company, Col. Joseph Otis' Regiment, which marched to Marshfield on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Lieutenant, Capt. James Davis' Company. Engaged, July, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, in defence of seacoast; also, Captain of a company of Mattresses, 1st Barnstable County of militia, April 21, 1776; also, Captain, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's Regiment, Aug. 30, 1776; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Lothrop's Company, same regiment, Oct. 22, 1778; also, served guarding British prisoners taken on ship *Somerset* in Nov., 1778.

MORGAN H. STAFFORD

CHARLES M. STAFFORD

HENRY L. STAFFORD

**JOHN LOTHROP:** Born in 1757 at Bridgewater; died in 1840, at Easton. Private, Capt. Randell's Company, Col. George Williams' Regiment, services in Rhode Island, Dec., 1776-Jan., 1777; Capt. Cobb's Company, Col. Titcomb's Regiment, April-June, 1778; Corporal, Capt. Leonard's Company, Col. Carpenter's Regiment, July-Sept., 1778; Capt. Ames' Company, Major Cary's Regiment, July-Aug., 1780. Pensioned.

**FRANK FOSTER FARWELL, JR.**

**CALEB LOUD:** Born, April 18, 1747, at Weymouth; died there, May 4, 1782. Private, Capt. Colburn's Company, Col. Arnold's Regiment, July 25, 1775, also, Capt. Samuel Ward's Company, Lieut. Symmes' detachment of guards; March-April, 1778, at Boston and Dorchester.

**ALBERT DEWEY JEWETT**

**HEZEKIAH LOVEJOY:** Born, Oct. 29, 1729, at Andover; died April, 1793, at Amherst, N. H. Lieutenant, Capt. Crosby's Company, Col. Moses Nichols' Regiment of New Hampshire militia, which reinforced the army at Rhode Island in August, 1778; also, Captain in same regiment, which was sent to Portsmouth, N. H., in Sept., 1779.

**HERBERT ALLEN PIKE**

**SILVANUS LUCE:** Born, Nov. 26, 1750; died, Nov. 4, 1803, at Vineyard Haven. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's Company, Dukes County Regiment of militia, stationed at Marthas Vineyard for seacoast defence; service, Jan. 15-June 1, 1776.

**EDWARD HOWARD PEASE**

**JAMES LUTHER** of Rhode Island. Private, Capt. Lawler's Company, Col. Archibald Crary's 2d Rhode Island State Regiment, June 16-Oct. 16, 1778.  
**WILLIAM ADDISON RICHARDS ANTHONY**

**JOSEPH LYME:** Born in 1742 at Marblehead; died in 1792 at Lynn. Sailor on brigantine *Rover*, Adam Wellman, master, June 30, 1780.

**HENRY FULLER TAPLEY**

**EZEKIEL LYMAN**, of Middletown, Conn. Born in 1733; died at Royalton, Vt. Private, Capt. Throops' Company, 1st Connecticut Regiment; served 3 years from Feb. 15, 1777. Pensioned.

**IRVING LYMAN RICH**

**JONATHAN LYMAN:** Born, Oct. 6, 1756, at Derby, Conn.; died, June 18, 1847, at Schadack, N. Y. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's Company, which marched from Derby, Conn., in response to the Lexington alarm; also, Private, Capt. Thompson's (3d) Company, 1st Regiment, Connecticut militia, service at Siege of Boston, May 15-Dec. 2, 1775. Ensign, 18th Company on the Alarm List, 2d Regiment militia. Employed in the Continental service in 1775, and exempted from payment of certain taxes.

**JOHN REED LYMAN**

**BENJAMIN LYON:** Born, June 30, 1732, at Walpole; died in 1797. Private, Capt. Wheeler's Company of Minute-men, Col. Robinson's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; service, 12 days; also, Capt. Penniman's Company, Col. Dike's Regiment; enlisted, Dec. 13, 1776, to serve until

March 1, 1777. Pensioned. He was a classmate with Paul Revere at Milton Academy.

ALBERT W. LYON  
MELVILLE W. LYON

JACOB LYON: Born, Oct. 12, 1754, at Dorchester; died, Jan. 3, 1829, at Wellesley. Fifer, Capt. Gould's Company, Col. Sargent's Regiment; enlisted, May 30, 1775; served at the Siege of Boston; also, reinforced the Continental Army; engaged for the town of Milton for six months' service, July-Dec., 1780; also, Capt. Robbins' Company, July-Dec., 1781. Pensioned.

ALBERT W. LYON  
MELVILLE W. LYON

BENJAMIN MANN: Born, 1740, at Woburn; died, 1831, at Troy, N. Y. Captain, 3d New Hampshire, Col. Reed's Regiment, April-Dec., 1775; Captain, 2d Continental Infantry, Jan.-Dec., 1776. "At the battle of Bunker Hill the retreat of Col. Prescott's men would have been cut off by the enemy had it not been checked by Stark's, Reed's and Knowlton's men who fought bravely and kept them from advancing farther than the beach." Captain, Col. Nichols' Regiment in the Rhode Island expedition, Aug., 1780.  
HARRY ROGERS KING

SAMUEL MARBLE: Born, March 30, 1729, at Salem Village; died, Jan. 7, 1799, at Danvers. Private, Capt. John Putnam's (Danvers) Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775. Member of the Alarm and Training Band, 1778.

WILLIAM WALLACE GUILFORD  
FREDERICK WARREN DOW

JABEZ MARBLE: Born, Sept. 15, 1755, at Stow; died ..... Private, Capt. Brooks' Company, Col. Dike's Regiment, Dec., 1776-March, 1777; service, guarding stores at Boston; also, Capt. Gleason's Company, Col. Whitney's Regiment, May-July, 1777, Rhode Island service; also, Private, Capt. Barnes' Company, Col. Peirce's Regiment, May-July, 1779, same service; also, Capt. Brintnal's Company, Col. Howe's Regiment, July-Nov., 1780, same service.

MILTON LELAND CUSHING

ABEL MARSHALL: Born, Sept. 9, 1764, at Chelmsford; died, Jan. 22, 1855, at Columbia, N. H. Enlisted in the Continental Army, July 31, 1781, for 6 months. His first enlistment, being under proper age, was made in his brother's name.

RICHARD OTIS DANFORTH

JAMES MARSHALL: Born in Ireland in 1733; died in York County, Pa., Feb. 26, 1805. First Lieutenant, 8th Company, 5th Battalion, Col. Joseph Giffin, York County, Pennsylvania Associators, April 5, 1778.

JAMES HALL MARSHALL

ELIHU MARVIN: Born in Dec., 1752, at Lyme, Conn.; died, Sept. 13, 1798, at Norwich, Conn. Lieutenant and Adjutant, Col. Durkee's Regiment, 4th Conn. Line, Jan. 1, 1777, and promoted to be Brigade-Major, Gen.

Varnum's Brigade, 1777-8, at Valley Forge; engaged in the battle of Germantown and other engagements; assisted in care of the sick at Yellow Springs. Acted as volunteer Aide to Gen. Wadsworth on the alarm at New London in March, 1779. After the war, active in reorganizing the State militia, and was chosen successively Captain, Major, Colonel and Brigadier-General.

**GEORGE RITCHIE MARVIN**

**PHINEAS MATHER:** Born, Jan. 15, 1751; died, March 30, 1838. Sergeant, Capt. Warren's Company, Col. John Sergeant's Regiment Vermont militia. Service, suppressing insurgents in Windham County in 1782.

**EDWARD OREN BAGG**

**THOMAS MAYO:** Born, April 1, 1725, at Harwich; died there ..... Private, Lieut. Knowles' Company, Col. Zenas Winslow's Regiment; service on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth, Sept. 6-13, 1778; also, same company; service guarding prisoners from ship *Somerset*, Nov. 6, 1778, which was wrecked at Eastham.

**HERBERT AMES CAHOON**

**ISAAC FREEMAN SPINDELL**

**LOUIS F. P. SPINDELL**

**JOSEPH MERRIAM:** Born, Jan. 26, 1744, at Concord; died, Nov. 6, 1826, at Mason, N. H. Private, Capt. Heald's Company, Col. John Jacobs' Regiment; service, Sept.-Nov., 1779, at Rhode Island. Member of the Hillsboro Congress, 1774-5. Selectman of Mason, 1775, and many times afterwards.

**FRANKLIN HENRY MERRIAM**

**ELI METCALF:** Born, Oct. 14, 1742, at Wrentham; died ..... Drummer, Capt. Webber's Company, Lieut.-Col. Williams' Regiment; "service at the Northward," Dec., 1776-March, 1777.

**CHARLES HENRY BOURNE**

**JAMES METCALF:** Born in 1728 (probably) at Wrentham; (probably) died there in 1803. Major, Col. John Smith's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Col. Lemuel Robinson's Regiment, which served before Boston from Jan. 23-April 1, 1776; also, Major, Col. E. Wheelock's Regiment of militia, which marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; also, Lieutenant-Colonel, 4th Suffolk County Regiment of militia, Aug. 9, 1777-Dec. 16, 1779.

**RALPH WALDO WIGHT**

**MICHAEL METCALF:** Born, Jan. 24, 1719, at Wrentham; died ..... Private, Capt. Cowell's Company, Col. Robinson's Regiment; service, Jan.-March, 1776, at Roxbury; also, Capt. Kollock's Company, Col. Wheelock's Regiment; service on Rhode Island alarms, Dec., 1776; also, Capt. Cowell's Company, Col. Benjamin Hawes' Regiment, Sept. 25, 1777, on a "secret expedition;" service, 35 days.

**CHARLES HERSEY BOURNE**

**ISAAC McALLISTER:** Born, Sept. 25, 1736, at Dorchester; died, June 8, 1809, at Marlboro, N. H. Private, Capt. John Mellin's Company, which

marched from Fitzwilliam, N. H., and towns adjacent, on a Ticonderoga alarm; service, July 3-11, 1777; also, Sergeant, Capt. Stone's Company, Col. Nichols' Regiment, which joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington and Stillwater, July 21-Sept. 25, 1777.

LEE SULLIVAN MCCOLLESTER

JAMES McCOBB: Born in 1710 in Ireland; died, July 7, 1788, at Georgetown, Me. Member of the committee of Safety, Inspection and Correspondence for Georgetown (now Phippsburg, Me.), 1776. A recognized patriot.

CARROLL LANGDON BRISTOL

JOHN McCURDY, of Lincoln Co., Me. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's Company, detached from Col. Wm. Jones' Regiment for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on the Penobscot Expedition, July-Sept., 1779.

BRADFORD H. PEIRCE

DANIEL McDUFFEE: Born, March, 1739, at Londonderry, N. H.; died, Dec. 15, 1824, at Bradford, Vt. Captain, Col. Stephen Evans' Regiment, New Hampshire militia, which reënforced Northern army at Saratoga, Sept. Dec., 1777. Signer of the "Association Test," June 29, 1776.

WALTER VALEN McDUFFEE

JOHN McKECHNIE: Born in Scotland; died, April 14, 1782, at Winslow, Me. Physician for Col. Arnold's men at Fort Halifax, Me., on the Quebec Expedition, 1775.

WILLIAM TILESTON McKECHNIE

THOMAS McKECHNIE: Born, Sept. 1, 1762, at Townsend, Me.; died, Oct. 9, 1842, at Norridgewock, Me. Private, Capt. Foster's Company, Major William Lithgoe's detachment of militia, which served in defence of the frontier of Lincoln County, Sept.-Nov., 1779.

WILLIAM TILESTON McKECHNIE

JOHN McKEEN, Amherst, N. H. Sergeant, Capt. Runnels' Company, Col. Moses Nichols' Regiment, Gen. Starks' Brigade, July 20, 1777; also, Private, 3d New Hampshire (Continental) Regiment; enlisted, June 20, 1779, for one year. Pensioned.

ASHTON E. HEMPHILL

ALEXANDER McLELLAN: Born in 1742 at Gorham, Me.; died there, Oct. 4, 1779. Captain, 2d (Gorham) Company, 3d Cumberland County Regiment, Mass. militia, May 10, 1776. Died from over exertion and exposure caused by services on the Penobscot Expedition.

EDWARD McLELLAN

EDWARD CARLTON McLELLAN

ABDIEL McLURE: Born, June 8, 1750, in Cumberland Co., Pa.; died, June 14, 1828, at Wheeling, Va. Lieutenant, Flying Camp, Pennsylvania troops. His name appears on a claim of Pennsylvania against the United States for depreciation of the pay of the army; charged £62, 15s, 6d. Pensioned.

LAURENS MACLURE

LEWIS MILLER: Born, July 31, 1739, at Milton; died there, May 20, 1793. Private, Capt. Bradley's Company, Col. L. Robinson's Regiment, which

marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; reënlisted, April 27, 1775, in Capt. Bent's Company, Col. John Greaton's Regiment; served at the Siege of Boston; reënlisted, March, 1777, for 3 years; joined Capt. Hayes' Company, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (13th Continental) Regiment; served at Valley Forge and Rhode Island; reënlisted for 3 months and discharged, April 6, 1781.

HENRY ESTABROOK WHITCOMB

DAVID MITCHELL: Born in Great Britain in 1738; died, June 10, 1817, in Green Co., Ohio. Private, Capt. Morrison's Company, Col. Thomas Porter's Regiment, Pennsylvania militia, Aug. 15, 1776; also, Capt. James Erwin's Company, 2d Battalion, Cumberland militia, Dec. 6, 1776.

JAMES MITCHELL

JOHN MITCHELL: Born, March 24, 1739, at Scituate; died, March 17, 1830, at Marshfield. Private, Capt. Crooker's Company, Gen. John Thomas' Regiment; 8 months' service at the Siege of Boston; enlisted, May 10, 1775. Order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 9, 1775.

CHARLES SUMNER ADAMS

RICHARD MONTAGUE: Born, May 7, 1729, at Sunderland; died, Feb. 21, 1794, at North Leverett. Adjutant, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Regiment of Minute-men, April 20, 1775; reorganized as the 25th Regiment; served at Cambridge during the Siege of Boston; "Adjutant for the day, tomorrow," May 26 and June 4, 1775. He took part in the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775. Served as a Recruiting Officer in Western Massachusetts.

CAMERON MACLEOD

HUGH MOORE: Born in 1742 at Londonderry, N. H.; died, March 2, 1814, at Boston. Private, Capt. Aiken's Company, Col. Thomas Bartlett's Regiment of New Hampshire militia; served at West Point, July-Oct., 1780; enlisted for Windham, N. H., March 14, 1781.

WILLARD WOODBURY WOODMAN

JAMES MOORE: Born, April 22 or 23, 1753, at New Brunswick, N. J.; died in the service. Private, Capt. Carr's Company, Col. Edward Hand's (1st Pennsylvania Continental) Regiment; enlisted, May 15, 1776, for the war. This regiment was in the battle of Long Island and covered the retreat of the troops to New York. He was also at the battles of Trenton and Monmouth, and in Sullivan's campaign. Joined the 7th Pennsylvania Regiment, Jan. 1, 1777, and was present at the surrender of Burgoyne; also, in a detachment from Col. Craig's (3d Pennsylvania) Regiment, which marched for Charleston, S. C. He was taken prisoner while on that enlistment, and reported died.

PRESTON SHEPARD LINCOLN

EDWARD MORRIS: Born, Dec. 12, 1756, at Woodstock, Conn.; died, April 29, 1801, at South Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Shaw's Company, detached from Col. Pynchon's Regiment, and served Sept.-Oct., 1777, with the Northern army; also, Capt. Keep's Company, Col. Israel Chapin's Regiment; served, Oct.-Nov., 1779, to reinforce Continental Army at Claverack, N. Y.

ROBERT O. MORRIS

ATWOOD MOTT of Scituate: Corporal, Capt. Stockbridge's Company of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Lieutenant, same company, Gen. John Thomas' Regiment, May 19, 1775; service, during Siege of Boston; also, Capt. Stowers' Company, Col. J. Robinson's Regiment; service at Rhode Island, 6 months from June, 1777.

ARTHUR ALDERSEY KIDDER

WILLIAM MOULTON: Born, May 22, 1763, at No. Yarmouth; died, Oct. 8, 1852, at Grantham, N. H. Enlisted at Amesbury in Capt. Putnam's Company, Col. Nathan Tyler's Regiment; served at Rhode Island, July-Dec., 1779; also, Major Pettingill's Company, Col. James Wesson's (Continental) Regiment, July 3, 1780-Jan. 10, 1781. Pensioned, Aug., 1832.

JOSEPH SIDNEY MOULTON

TIMOTHY MUNROE: Baptized, April 20, 1735, at Lexington; died, March 1, 1808, at Lynn. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Bancroft's Company, which marched from Lynn, April 19, 1775, in response to the Lexington alarm. The company reached Monotomy about noon, and he was wounded in the action which took place there. The General Court allowed him nine pounds "in full for doctoring and nursing."

MUNROE RHODES PEVEAR

FRANK WILLIAM KEENE

JAMES NESMITH: Born in Ireland, March 4, 1718; died, July 19, 1793, at Londonderry, N. H. Private, Capt. Reid's Company Col. John Stark's, Regiment; enlisted, May 4, 1775, and did active service at the battle of Bunker Hill.

WILLARD WOODBURY WOODMAN

ROBERT NEWMAN: Born in 1754 or 5; died, March 23, 1806, at Boston. Commander of privateer schooner *Adventure*, Sept. 8, 1779. Sexton of Christ Church, Boston (the "Old North"), and Keeper of the keys to the church when they were given to Capt. Pulling, who hung out the lanterns by order of Paul Revere, April 18, 1775.

HENRY JONES NEWMAN

MARSHALL PERRY NEWMAN

DAVID NICHOLS: Born in 1758; died, Nov. 25, 1846, at New Braintree. Enlisted in the Continental Army for 9 months; engaged for the town of Holden; arrived at Fishkill, June 7, 1778.

GEORGE BOWMAN JOSLYN

SAMUEL NICKERSON: Born in 1757; died, Oct. 31, 1822, at Chilmark. Corporal, Capt. Nickerson's Company, Major Zenas Winslow's Regiment; service on alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

ARTHUR WERNER DAVIS

BERIAH NORTON: Born, Jan. 12, 1733, at Edgartown; died there, Dec. 4, 1820. Colonel, Dukes County Regiment, Mass. militia, Feb. 1, 1776.

HENRY FRANKLIN NORTON

JOSEPH NORTON: Born, Nov. 8, 1742, at Edgartown; died, Sept. 18, 1834, at Whitehall, N. Y. First Lieutenant, Capt. Mayhew's Company, Col.

Beriah Norton's Regiment, Mass. militia, June 7, 1776; also, Captain, Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol County) Regiment, Aug. 10, 1779; also, Captain of a Freetown company, same regiment; service on Rhode Island alarms, July 27 and Aug. 2, 1780. Pensioned.

MILO FREDERIC BROWN

**SAMUEL NORTON:** Born, April 16, 1743 (probably) at Martha's Vineyard; died there, Nov. 22, 1801. Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Smith's Company; stationed at Martha's Vineyard for seacoast defence; Oct. 9-Dec. 1, 1775; also, Captain, 3d Company, Col. Beriah Norton's Regiment of militia; commissioned, April 3, 1776.

PHILIP SMITH VINCENT

**TIMOTHY NYE:** Born, June 13, 1747, at Sandwich; died, Dec. 1, 1826, at Orrington, Me. Second Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Smith's Company; service in defence of seacoast, July-Dec., 1775. Member of a committee at Wellfleet, 1780, to enlist soldiers; Selectman at Truro, 1782-1786.

JOHN MELVILLE HAYNES

**WILLIAM ODLIN:** Born, Feb. 17, 1738, at Exeter, N. H.; died there, Sept. 6, 1787. Received £12, 10s for two months' services, guarding prisoners in Exeter jail, Oct. 2, 1777.

JAMES EDWIN ODLIN

**JOHN O'BRION:** Born, Sept. 1, 1759, at Kittery, Me.; died, Sept. 1, 1841, at Cornish, Me. Enlisted in Continental Army, Aug. 9, 1779, for 9 months. Capt. Michael Farley's Company, 9th Mass. Regiment; taken prisoner at Young's House, Feb. 3, 1780. Served on sloop *Defence*, Capt. James Nevins, July, 1781; enlisted, Dec. 20, 1781, for 3 years, and served in Capt. Burnham's Company, 8th Mass. Continental Infantry.

CLARENCE O'BRION

**WILLIAM ONTHANK:** Born about 1727; died, April 22, 1807, at Southborough. Private, Capt. Josiah Fay's Company of Minute-men, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Sergeant, Capt. Gates' Company, Col. Ward's Regiment at Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1776; also, Capt. Sawyer's Company, Col. Nicholas Dike's Regiment, at Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Harrington's Company, same regiment, same service to March 1, 1777; also, Capt. Newton's Company, Col. Whitney's Regiment, which marched on the Bennington alarm, Aug. 21, 1777.

ELMER ALONZO ONTHANK

ARTHUR N. B. ONTHANK

CHARLES FRANKLIN ONTHANK

**WILLIAM ONTHANK, JR.:** Born, July 1, 1757, at Southboro; died there, Jan. 6, 1820. Private, Capt. Elijah Bellows' Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Capt. Fay's Company, Col. Jonathan Ward's Regiment; enlisted, April 24, 1775; service at Dorchester during Siege of Boston; also, Capt. Sawyer's Company, Col. Nicholas Dike's Regiment; service at Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; also, Capt. Harrington's Company, same regiment; Dec., 1776-March, 1777; also, Capt. Hayes'

Company, Col. Calvin Smith's (11th Continental) Regiment; 3 years' enlistment from May 15, 1777. Pensioned.

ELMER ALONZO ONTHANK

ARTHUR N. B. ONTHANK

CHARLES FRANKLIN ONTHANK

WEAVER OSBORN: of Rhode Island; Ensign, Second Co., Second Battalion, Newport (R. I.) County militia. Served throughout the Revolutionary War.

JAMES M. SWIFT

JOSEPH OSBORNE, 3d: Born, Aug. 17, 1751, at Peabody; died, Feb. 19, 1831, at Exeter, N. H. Private, Capt. Epes' Company, Col. Pickering's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775.

JAMES EDWIN ODLIN

MOSES PAGE: Born, July 28, 1753, at Plaistow, N. H.; died, Aug. 1, 1838, at Ludlow, Vt. Private, Capt. Coggeswell's Company, Col. Loammi Baldwin's Regiment; enlisted, Jan., 1776, at Roxbury for 1 year. Engaged in battles at Throg's Neck and White Plains, N. Y. Discharged at Peekskill, N. Y. Pensioned.

CHARLES ALBERT ROBINSON

NATHANIEL PAGE: Born, June 20, 1742, at Bedford; died there in July, 1819. Private, Capt. Jonathan Willson's Company of Minute-men, which marched on the Lexington alarm to Cambridge; Capt. Willson was killed in the British retreat from Concord, and his company was commanded by Lieut. Moses Abbott.

CLIFFORD CYRUS HAYNES

JOHN PARKER: Born, June 13, 1729, at Lexington; died there, Sept. 17, 1775. Captain of the Lexington Company of militia, which had assembled on Lexington Common, April 19, 1775, in response to the alarm that the "Regulars" were coming out to destroy the war-like stores gathered at Concord. Capt. Parker's Company of about 60 men were few as compared with the three or four hundred veteran British soldiers, and seeing the hopelessness of armed resistance Capt. Parker gave the order to his men to disperse and not to fire, but upon their leaving, carrying their guns with them, the British fired two volleys, the second having fatal effect. John and Ebenezer Munroe were the only men who returned the fire. On the retreat of the British from Concord Capt. Parker's Company again went into action at Lincoln, and followed in pursuit of the redcoats. In May and June, 1775, he commanded a detachment from his company which did guard duty at Cambridge by order of the Committee of Safety.

ARTHUR ALDERSEY KIDDER

JOSIAH PARKER, JR.: Born, Nov. 25, 1751, at Woburn; died there, Jan. 20, 1830. Private, Capt. Samuel Belknap's Company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord, thence to Cambridge, and served until formation of army; also, served on picket guard under Major Loammi Baldwin, May 11, 1775; also, 1st Woburn Company of the train band under Capt. Josiah Johnson, April 30, 1775.

WILLIAM CHANDLER PARKER

EBENEZER PARKHURST of Mendon. Private, Capt. Gershom Nelson's Company; also, Lieut. Thayer's Company, 3d Worcester County Regiment, which marched on the Rhode Island alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; also, Capt. Thayer's Company, same regiment, which served at Rhode Island, July-Aug., 1780.

FRANK LUBERT PERRY

OLIVER PARLIN: Born, Sept. 21, 1741, at Carlisle; died there, March 4, 1787. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's (Concord) Company, Col. John Nixon's Regiment, at Winter Hill, Dec. 9, 1775-Feb. 1, 1776; also, Capt. Hunt's Company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' Regiment, at White Plains, N. Y., 1776.

ALBERT NORTON PARLIN

EBENEZER PARSONS: Born, March 13, 1762, at Leicester; died, April 17, 1843, at Lynnfield. Private, Capt. Remick's Company, Col. Joseph Vose's 1st (Continental) Regiment; enlisted, July 11, 1780; discharged, Jan. 11, 1781.

STARR PARSONS

AARON PARSONS: Born, Feb. 14, 1736, at Springfield; died ..... Private, Major Andrew Colton's Company of Minute-men, which marched in response to the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Sergeant, Capt. Burt's Company, Col. Timothy Danielson's Regiment; enlisted, April 28, 1775; 8 months' service at the Siege of Boston.

EARL MONTGOMERY SCOTT

MOSES PARSONS, JR.: Born, Sept. 1, 1731, at Northampton; died there in 1814. Private, Capt. Bradbury Saunders' Seacoast Company; service, March-Nov., 1776, at Gloucester.

ALBERT DEWEY JEWETT

NOAH PEASE: Born, April 14, 1754, at Edgartown; died there, April 18, 1844. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's Company, Col. Beriah Norton's Regiment; service, Sept.-Dec., 1776, at Martha's Vineyard in defence of seacoast.

EDWARD HOWARD PEASE

SETH PEIRCE: Born, 1747, at Middleborough; died, Feb. 25, 1809, at Hardwick. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's Company of Middleboro, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield. Captain of a Shutesbury Company detached from Col. Seth Murray's Regiment to serve 3 months to reinforce the Continental Army at Claverack, N. Y., July-Oct., 1780; also, Captain, 3d Company, 6th Hampshire County Regiment of militia, July 10, 1780.

GEORGE BOWMAN JOSLYN

STEPHEN PENNIMAN: Born, June 4, 1743, at Braintree; died at Washington, N. H. Captain of a Braintree company of Minute-men, April 28, 1775; also, Captain, Col. Lemuel Robinson's Regiment, April 1, 1776; also, Captain, Col. Ebenezer Francis' Regiment, Aug. 8, 1776; stationed at Dorchester for defence of Boston until Oct., 1776; also, Captain, Col. Dike's Regiment, Dec. 1, 1776; also, Captain, Col. Benjamin Gill's Regiment, Aug. 15-Sept. 15, 1777, in Northern department; promoted to Major, Sept. 15, 1777; Colonel, 1799.

HOWARD MANNING NORTH

JESSE PERRIN: Born, Jan. 24, 1726, at Rehoboth; died there, Jan. 15, 1801; Captain of a company which marched on the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Carpenter's Company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment, which marched on the Rhode Island alarm of Dec. 6, 1776; also, Capt. Hill's Company, Col. Williams' Regiment, and Sergeant of Capt. Franklin's Company, Col. Daggett's Regiment; services on Rhode Island alarms, Sept.-Oct., 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778.

HARRY FRANCIS PAYNE

ABNER PERRY: Born, Jan. 17, 1728, at Holliston; died, May 21, 1813. Major, 5th Regiment, Middlesex County Regiment of militia, Feb. 7, 1776. also of a detachment from the regiment which served at Rhode Island, Jan. 5, 1778; also, Colonel, May 1, 1779; served at Rhode Island, July 27, 1780.

FRANK LUBERT PERRY

NATHAN PERRY: Born, Oct. 31, 1752, at Holliston; died, May 7, 1832. Private, Capt. John Homes' Company, Col. Samuel Bullard's Regiment, which marched to Roxbury on the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775.

FRANK LUBERT PERRY

SAMUEL PERRY: Born, June 27, 1731, at Sandwich; died after 1808 at Northeast Harbor, Nova Scotia. Private, Capt. Bangs' Company, Col. Dike's Regiment; service at Dorchester Heights, 1776.

CHESTER MORROW CLARK

ELIHU PHELPS: Born, Aug. 11, 1768, at Windsor, Conn.; died there, Sept. 13, 1821. Private, Capt. Chester's (9th) Company, Col. Joseph Spencer's (2d) Regiment; service, May-Dec., 1776; at battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775; also, Fifer, 8th Company, 1st Regiment, Connecticut militia.

JAMES CLINTON PHELPS

JONATHAN PHELPS: Born, April, 1729, at Northampton; died there, Oct. 23, 1800. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's Company; marched to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; also, Capt. Wales' Company, Col. Ezra May's Regiment, which marched to Stillwater and Saratoga, Sept., 1777.

ALBERT DEWEY JEWETT

EBENEZER HUMPHREY PHILLIPS: Born, July 17, 1756, at Sturbridge; died, Dec. 1, 1837, at Charlton. Private, Capt. Walker's Company, Col. T. Danielson's Regiment; enlisted, May 5, 1775; 8 months' service at Siege of Boston; also, Capt. Richardson's Company, Col. N. Dike's Regiment; service at Dorchester Heights; service, 4 months from Aug. 4, 1776; also, Capt. Hammond's Company, Col. Tyler's Regiment; 3 months' service from Dec., 1777; also, Sergeant, Capt. Drury's Company, Col. Jonathan Ward's Regiment; 8 months' service. Pensioned.

HENRY AYLING PHILLIPS

JOSHUA PHILLIPS: Born in 1750 at Smithfield, R. I. Private, Capt. Houghton's Company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Regiment; July-Sept., 1778, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Petersham.

WILLIAM WOODWARD

JEDEDIAH PHIPPS, Jr.: Born, Aug. 2, 1760, at Douglas; died in 1847 at Digby, N. S. Private, Capt. Morse's Company, Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th Continental) Regiment; enlistment for 3 years; engaged for town of Sherburne.

HARRY SEYMOUR PHIPPS

JOHN PICKETT: Baptized, July 7, 1745, at Marblehead; died there. Private, Capt. Grant's Company, Col. John Glover's Regiment; enlisted, May 25, 1775; served during the Siege of Boston; received for bounty coat, or its equivalent in money, for 8 months' service; dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

GEORGE EDWARD COATES

JOSEPH WHITE COATES

BENJAMIN PIKE: Born, Sept. 28, 1725, at Newbury; died, probably at Fayette, Me. Private, Capt. Butterfield's (Dunstable) Company, Col. David Green's Regiment, which marched to Cambridge on the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775.

HERBERT ALLEN PIKE

SAMUEL PIERSON: Born, July 21, 1750, at Killingsworth, Conn.; died there, March 18, 1801. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Stevens' Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm; service, 14 days; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Bristol's Company, which served on the alarm at New Haven, Conn., July 7, 1779; also, Lieutenant, Col. Worthington's (7th) Regiment militia, 1780.

WARREN BERNARD HOPKINS

SIMEON POMEROY: Born, April 24, 1754, at Amherst; died there, Oct. 28, 1847. Private, Capt. Leonard's Company, Col. B. R. Woodbridge's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775, and served 8 months' during the Siege of Boston; also, Capt. Dickinson's Company, same regiment, which marched on the Bennington alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; also, Capt. Fowler's Company, Col. John Moseley's Regiment, which marched to Saratoga, and served Sept.-Oct., 1777; also, enlisted in the Continental Army for 6 months from July, 1780.

RICHARD H. STACY

FRANK E. STACY

HARRY W. STACY

EDWIN C. STACY

JOSHUA POOL of Abington. Private, Capt. Cobb's Company, Col. Edward Mitchell's Regiment, which marched to Marshfield in response to the Lexington alarm; also, Capt. Pierce's Company, Col. N. Dike's Regiment; also, Sergeant, Capt. Snow's Company, Col. Mitchell's Regiment; marched Dec. 9, 1776, on the Rhode Island alarm; also, Capt. Cobb's Company, Col. Titcomb's Regiment, at Rhode Island, April-June, 1777; mustered to serve to Jan., 1779.

ALONZO B. COOK

SAMUEL POOL: Born, Aug. 27, 1736, at Bridgewater; died, Dec. 19, 1830, at Easton. Private, Capt. Cobb's Company, Col. Mitchel's Regiment, which marched to Marshfield on the Lexington alarm; also, Lieutenant,

Capt. Alden's Company, 3d Plymouth County Regiment, March 23, 1776  
also, Capt. Pierce's Company, Col. Dike's Regiment, which served at Dorchester Heights, Aug. 30, 1776, for defence of Boston; also, Ensign, Capt. Snow's Company, Col. Hawes' Regiment; service at Rhode Island, Sept. 25, 1777; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Packard's Company, Col. John Jacobs' Regiment, which reënforced Continental Army at Rhode Island, 3 months from July, 1780.

FRED POOL RICHMOND

HORACE RICHMOND

CHARLES FRANKLIN RICHMOND

JOB POOLE: Born in 1764 at Falmouth, Me.; died there, Feb. 4, 1843. Private, Capt. Means' Company, Col. E. Sprout's 2d Mass. (Continental) Regiment; served, Jan. 1781-Oct., 1783. Pensioned.

EBEN SAMUEL CAMPBELL

ARTHUR DRYDEN CAMPBELL

CHARLES GEORGE CAMPBELL

MARK POOLE CAMPBELL

JAMES POPE: Born, July 7, 1746, at Stoughton; died there, Sept. 26, 1798. Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Talbot's Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Leach's Company, Col. Benjamin Gill's Regiment, at Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776; also, on guard at Braintree, March 21, 1776.

WILLIAM WALLACE GUILFORD

NATHANIEL POPE: Born, July 4, 1747, at Dartmouth; died, July 7, 1817, at Fairhaven. First Lieutenant, Capt. Pardon Tabor's Company, 2d Bristol County Regiment of militia, Aug. 10, 1779; also, in command of a company, same regiment, Aug. 3, 1780; service at Rhode Island on alarms. FREDERICK ROLAND FISH

JOHN PORTER: Born, July 9, 1717, at Wenham; died, March 12, 1802, at Littleton. Sergeant, Lieut. Jewett's Company, Col. James Prescott's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Minot's Company, Col. Baldwin's Regiment; also, Adjutant and Captain, 6th Regiment, Mass. militia, April 23, 1776.

LUCIAN JACOB PRIEST

JOHN PORTER, 2D: Born, April 18, 1742, at Wenham; died, April 23, 1834, at Littleton. Sergeant in Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; First Lieutenant, Col. Sergeant's Regiment, May-Dec., 1775; First Lieutenant 21st Continental Infantry, Jan. 1, 1776; Captain, July 1, 1776, also, Paymaster; also, Captain, 13th Regiment, Jan. 1, 1777; Major, May 30, 1777; transferred to 6th Mass. Regiment, Jan. 1, 1781-Oct. 12, 1782.

LUCIEN JACOB PRIEST

WILLIAM PORTER: Born, July 22, 1759, at Bedford; died, Feb. 26, 1829. Private, Capt. Minot's Company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Regiment; service at Rhode Island, May-July, 1777; also, Capt. Farmer's Company, Col. Jonathan Read's Regiment; reënforced Northern army, Sept.-Nov., 1777;

also, same company, Col. Gerrish's Regiment of guards, Feb.-May, 1778, on guard at Bunker Hill.  
**CLIFFORD CYRUS HAYNES**

**HUGH POTTER** of Topsham: Born in 1763; died, Oct. 6, 1841. Private, Capt. White's Company, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (Continental) Regiment; 9 months' service from June 19, 1778; also, Capt. Patten's Company, Col. Samuel McCobb's Regiment; July 6-Sept. 25, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

**ERNEST MARSTEN HODGDON**

**ESAIAS PREBLE:** Born, May 28, 1742, at York, Me.; died there, Dec. 22, 1812. Captain, 1st Company, Col. E. Sayer's (1st York County) Regiment, June 26, 1776; also, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment, April-July, 1778.

**GEORGE EDWIN DONNELL**

**JACOB PRIEST:** Born, Nov. 17, 1754, at Marlboro; died, Jan. 28, 1824, at Lexington. Private, Capt. Cyprian Howe's Company, which marched to Cambridge on the Lexington alarm; service, 16 days; also, Private, Capt. Rice's Company, Col. Samuel Bullard's Regiment. Company marched to reinforce Northern army; service, Aug.-Oct., 1777.

**LUCIAN JACOB PRIEST**

**JOSEPH PUTNAM:** Baptized, April 26, 1724, at Salem Village; died in 1781 at Danvers. Private, Capt. John Putnam's (Alarm) Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775.

**FRED HAMMOND NICHOLS**

**JOSEPH PUTNAM, JR.:** Born, April 21, 1751, at Salem Village; died, Sept. 25, 1834, at Salem. Lieutenant, Capt. Flint's Company, Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, same company, Col. Henry Herrick's Regiment of militia, June 5, 1776; also, Captain, Col. Wade's Regiment, March 14, 1778, which was raised for the defence of New England States. Pensioned.

**FRED HAMMOND NICHOLS**

**ASA RAY:** Born in 1740, at Westminster; died ..... Private, Capt. Estabrook's Company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regiment; company marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Capt. Sawyer's Company, Col. N. Dike's Regiment; service at Dorchester Heights, 1778; also, Capt. Elisha Jackson's Company, Aug., 1777, which marched on the Bennington alarm.

**GEORGE EDWIN DONNELL**

**JOHN RAY:** Born, Jan 10, 1748, at New York City: died there, Jan., 28, 1796. Member of the Second Provincial Congress from New York, 1775, 1776; also, member of the Tenth Assembly at New York, 1787. Prior to the Revolution he was a Lieutenant in Col. Isaac Marr's Regiment in 1766.

**PRESTON SHEPARD LINCOLN**

**WILLIAM READ:** Born, Aug. 14, 1754, at Amherst, N. H.; died there, Sept. 10, 1834. Private, Capt. Towne's Company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment at Cambridge, July 6, 1775; also, Corporal, same company and regiment; enlisted, May 2, 1775; service, 8 months at Siege of Boston. This

company joined Col. John Stark's (1st New Hampshire) regiment and was at the battle of Bunker Hill.

HAROLD COMER READ

FREDERICK FRENCH READ

**ABRAHAM REID:** Born about 1747, at Londonderry, N. H.; died there ..... Lieutenant, Capt. George Reid's Company, Col. John Stark's Regiment, April 23, 1775. "The whole of Col. Stark's Regiment was in the battle of Bunker Hill, and fought with the utmost bravery and kept the enemy from advancing further than the beach."

ALBRO PARKER REED

**SAMUEL REXFORD,** Claverack, N. Y.: Born, Oct. 12, 1750; died, Aug. 24, 1816. Lieutenant in 17th Regiment, Albany County, New York State militia.

BENJAMIN WRIGHT GUERNSEY

**ELEAZER RICE:** Born, April 15, 1747, at Mansfield, Conn; died, March 25, 1827, at W. Suffield, Conn. Private, Capt. Holcomb's Company, 18th Regiment, Connecticut militia; at New York, Aug.-Sept., 1776. An interesting letter from Eleazer Rice to his wife, dated camp near New York, Sept. 6, 1776, in possession of his great-grandson.

CHARLES HENRY BARROWS

**ELIAKIM RICE,** of Second Precinct of Shrewsbury; Born, Feb. 27, 1709; died at Wayland. Private, Capt. Robert Andrews' Company of Minute-men, which marched to Cambridge in response to the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775.

HERBERT FRANKLIN RICE

**EZEKIEL RICE:** Born, Dec. 21, 1742, at Worcester; died, Jan. 23, 1835, at Wayland. Bombadier, Capt. Balch's Company, Col. Thomas Crafts' (artillery) Regiment; service from Nov. 1, 1776-May 8, 1777. Pensioned.

HERBERT FRANKLIN RICE

**JACOB RICE:** Born, Dec. 9, 1751, at Wallingford, Conn.; died at New Lebanon, N. Y. Private, Capt. Brackett's Company, Col. Douglas' Connecticut State Regiment; 8 months' service from spring of 1776; also, Corporal, Capt. Peck's Company, Col. Roger Enos' Regiment, May, 1777, 8 month's service; engaged in battles at Turtle Bay, Harlem Heights, White Plains. Pensioned.

HORACE SALEM RICE

**THOMAS RICH:** Born, Oct. 29, 1738, at Sutton; died—probably at Shoreham, Vt. Lieutenant, Capt. Eldad Wright's Company of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams' Regiment, which marched in response to the Lexington alarm; also, Capt. Petty's Company., 6th Hampshire County Regiment of militia, May 10, 1776. Representative to the General Assembly at Watertown in 1776.

IRVING LYMAN RICH

**BENJAMIN RICHARDS:** Born, March 20, 1738, at Stoughton; died there, Jan., 1816. Private, Capt. Savel's Company, Col. Robinson's Regiment,

which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; also, same company Col. Gill's Regiment, at Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776.

WILLIAM WALLACE GUILFORD

WILLIAM RICHARDS: Born, Dec. 20, 1707, at Roxbury; died, June 19, 1797, at Stoughton. Private, Capt. Johnson's Company, Col. Muller's Regiment, which answered the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775. Previously he was a member of same company and regiment in the Colonial militia, 1757, and had been an Ensign.

WILLIAM WALLACE GUILFORD

ISRAEL RICHARDSON: Born, Jan. 24, 1736, at Brookfield, died, May 8, 1800, at Woodstock, Vt. Private, Capt. Goodall's Company of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Captain, 4th Company 6th Hampshire County Regiment of militia, May 7, 1776; also, same company on a "return" dated Warwick, Dec. 30, 1778.

CHARLES WELLINGTON BURT

SETH RICHARDSON: Born, Sept. 3, 1716, at Attleboro; died there, Jan. 10, 1785. Corporal, Capt. Foster's Company, Col. Dean's Regiment; service, July 31, 1780, on a Rhode Island alarm.

FRANK LEWIS BRIGGS

SETH RICHARDSON, JR.: of Attleborough (1755-1824). Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's Company of Minute-men, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Corporal, Capt. Knap's Company, Col. Read's Regiment; enlisted May 8, 1775; 8 months' service at Roxbury in 1775, "known as the 1st campaign."

FRANK LEWIS BRIGGS

SETH RICHMOND: Born in 1757, at Raynham; died there, Oct. 9, 1822. Private, Capt. Soper's Company, Col. Timothy Walker's Regiment; enlisted, May 2, 1775; 8 months' service at the Siege of Boston; also, Capt. Wilbore's Company, Col. Ebenezer Francis' Regiment; also, Lieut. Dean's Company, Col. George Williams' Regiment; services on Rhode Island alarm, Nov.-Dec., 1776; also, 4th Company, Col. G. Bradford's (Continental) Regiment, March, 1777-March, 1780.

JAMES EDWIN BURDETT

SALMON RIDER: Born, March 14, 1758, at Deerfield; died, Nov. 28, 1822, at Waitsfield, Vt. Private, Capt. Wells' Company, Col. Samuel Brewer's Regiment; served at Ticonderoga for 3 months from Sept. 1, 1776; also, Capt. Phillips' Company, Col. Elisha Porter's Regiment, July 10, 1777; also, Capt. Walsworth's Company, same regiment, July-Aug., 1779; also, Capt. Newton's Company, Col. S. Murray's Regiment; reinforced Continental Army for 3 months, July 13, 1780.

HENRY ALBERT JOSSELYN

JAMES RISING, of Suffield, Conn.: Born in 1758; died, Nov. 16, 1842, at West Suffield, Conn. Private, Capt. John Harmon's Company, 4th Regiment, "Connecticut Line;" served, April 7, 1777-Oct. 20, 1780. Engaged in battles of Germantown, Fort Mifflin, Monmouth. Wintered at Valley Forge; Campaign of 1779 on the Hudson River.

JAMES CLINTON PHELPS

ABNER ROBBINS of Harwich. Private, Capt. Bangs' Company, Col. N. Freeman's Regiment; service at Rhode Island, Oct. 1777; also, Capt. Berry's Company, Major Winslow's Regiment, service on alarm at Bedford and Falmouth, Sept. 7, 1778.

LOUIS F. P. SPINDELL

ISAAC F. SPINDELL

LEMUEL ROBBINS (ROBINS,) Plymouth. Private, Capt. Mayhew's Company, Col. T. Cotton's Regiment; enlisted, May 1, 1775; 8 months at the Siege of Boston; also, Capt. Rider's Company, Col. Lothrop's Regiment; marched, Dec. 11, 1776, on the Rhode Island alarm; also, Capt. Sturtevant's Company, Col. Titcomb's Regiment; marched, April 28, 1777, to Rhode Island; served to July, 1777; also, Corporal, Capt. W. C. Cotton's Company Col. Josiah Whitney's Regiment, July-Sept, 1778 at Rhode Island.

JOHN BRADFORD HARLOW

PHILIP ROBBINS: Born, Aug. 20, 1730, at Walpole; died, March 9, 1816, at Union, Me. Lieutenant in Capt. Jeremiah Smith's Company, Col. John Smith's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

ALBERT W. LYON

MELVILLE W. LYON

ELIJAH ROBINSON of Barre: Born, Oct. 31, 1735. Private, Capt. Sibley's Company, Col. Luke Drury's Regiment; service, Aug.-Nov., 1781, at West Point, N. Y.

ELISHA MORSE STEVENS

JOSHUA ROBINSON: Born at Pond Cove, Cape Elizabeth, Me.; died there, March 25, 1813. Private, Capt. Bradish's (Falmouth) Company, Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) Regiment, Gen. Heath's Brigade; enlisted, May 12, 1775; served at Cambridge during the Siege of Boston. On guard at Washington's headquarters.

WILLIAM SMITH MCROBERTS

JOSEPH ROOT: Born in 1753, at Somers, Conn.; died there, Sept., 1825. Private, Major Thomas Brown's Company, which marched from Coventry, Conn., in response to the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775. Corporal, Capt. Hooker's Company, Col. Joseph Spencer's Regiment, stationed at Roxbury; service, May 8-Dec. 18, 1775. While there he saw the battle of Bunker Hill and the burning of Charlestown; also, Corporal, Capt. Grant's Company, Col. Johnson's Regiment; service at Rhode Island, March, 1778; also, First Lieutenant, Capt. Rudd's Company, Col. Chapman's Regiment; service, Aug.-Sept., 1778, at Rhode Island. Present at the battle there, Aug. 29, 1778.

ALONZO BAILEY ROOT

TIMOTHY ROOT: Born in 1719 at Somers, Conn.; died there in 1794. Captain, Major Sheldon's troop, Fifth Regiment Light Horse, May, 1776; Corporal, Capt. Sloper's Company, Major Sheldon's Regiment Light Horse; Oct.-Dec., 1776. This regiment accompanied Washington on his retreat through New Jersey, Dec., 1776.

ALONZO BAILEY ROOT

**JOHN ROWE:** Born at Squam (Gloucester) 1737; died, 1801 in New York State. Captain, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment, June 16, 1775; also, First Major, Col. James Collins' (6th Essex County) Regiment militia, April 24, 1777. A detachment from Col. Bridge's regiment took part in the battle of Bunker Hill.

**EDWIN NEWELL KENT**

**JACOB RUMPH:** Born, July 9, 1752, at Orangeburg, S. C.; died there after 1828. Captain, Col. Rowe's Regiment, South Carolina militia. Served at Savannah in 1778; also, engaged in protecting lives and property of the patriots of Orangeburg district. After close of the war he was a Colonel and Brigadier General of militia.

**GEORGE SALLEY JONES, JR.**

**PETER RUMRILL:** Born in 1755, at Townsend; died in 1830, at Wiscasset, Me. Private, Capt. Hartwell's Company, Col. Dike's Regiment, Dec. 14, 1776-March 1, 1777; also, Lieut. Flint's Company, Col. Thomas Poor's Regiment; enlisted, June 17, 1778; 8 months' service at and about White Plains, N. Y.; also, Capt. Lawrence's Company, same Regiment; service, June-Dec., 1778, at West Point.

**SAMUEL DUDLEY RUMRILL**

**DAVID RUSSELL:** Sergeant, Capt. Capron's Company of "Richmond, N. H., men," Col. E. Doolittle's Regiment; in camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

**ADAM HERBERT DICKEY**

**JOHN RUSSELL:** Born, April 7, 1759, at Sunderland; died, May 13, 1836, at Hadley. Private, Capt. Woodbridge's Company, Col. Nathan Tyler's Regiment; service at Rhode Island, June-Dec., 1779; also, Private, Capt. Partridge's Company, Col. John Greaton's (Continental) Regiment; 6 months' service from July 5, 1780. Pensioned.

**GEORGE HENRY RUSSELL**

**SYLVESTER PAUL RUSSELL**

**EDWARD CURTIS RUSSELL**

**THEOPILUS SANBORN:** Born, Feb. 8, 1781, at Hampton Falls, N. H.; died there, Oct. 7, 1826. Sergeant, Capt. Page's Company, Col. Joseph Senter's Regiment; service at Rhode Island, Sept., 1777-Jan., 1778; also, Capt. Leavitt's Company, Col. Moses Nichols' Regiment; service Aug., 1778, on an expedition to Rhode Island.

**WILLIAM ANDREW BACON**

**JAMES SANDS** of Buxton: Born, March 27, 1746, at Pepperellborough. Private, Capt. John Elden's Company, which marched, April 24, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, marched to Biddeford "to assist in fortifying," Nov. 7, 1775; also, Capt. Eaton's Company, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's Regiment, which served at Ticonderoga in 1776; also, Capt. Elden's Detachment, Col. Mitchel's Regiment, at Falmouth to assist in fortifying that town.

**GEORGE DANE NICHOLS**

**MOSES SARGENT:** Born, Nov. 2, 1743, at Chester, N. H.; died there in Oct., 1826. Corporal, Capt. Quimby's Company of volunteers, Col. Moses Kelley's

Regiment, which served on an expedition to Rhode Island in Aug., 1778. Signer of the Resolution risking life and fortune with arms to oppose hostilities of British fleet and armies.

CHARLES SUMNER ADAMS

WINTHROP SARGENT: Born, Oct., 1711, at Chester, N. H.; died there in Oct., 1788. A signer of a Resolution, "engaging at the risk of their lives and fortunes, with arms to oppose the hostile proceedings of the British fleets and armies against the United American Colonies."

CHARLES SUMNER ADAMS

JOSEPH SAUL (or LA SARE): Born at St. Heliers, Isle of Jersey, in 1751; died, Aug. 13, 1825, at Salem. Gunner, ship *Salem Packet*, Capt. Cook, May 13, 1780; also, on descriptive list of crew of same ship, Nov. 20, 1780.

EDWARD EVERETT SAUL

SAMUEL WESLEY BERRY

AZARIAH SAWYER: Born, Sept. 17, 1755, at Windham, Conn.; died there, Dec. 12, 1824. Private, Capt. Wales' Company, Col. Latimer's Regiment, Connecticut militia; service Aug.-Nov., 1777, at Saratoga; fought in both battles, Sept. 19 and Oct., 7 1777; also, Private, Capt. Vaughan's Company, Col. Canfield's Regiment, at West Point, Sept., 1781.

EARL MONTGOMERY SCOTT

EZRA SAWYER: Born, Aug. 18, 1730, at Lancaster; died, March 7, 1776, at Dorchester. Private, Capt. Samuel Sawyer's Company, Col. John Whitcomb's Regiment of Minute-men, which marched to Cambridge on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Ensign, Capt. N. White's Company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Regiment, raised to reinforce the army until April 1, 1776.

WILLIAM FRANCIS SAWYER

JOHN SAWYER: Born, March 20, 1748, at Newbury; died, Nov. 9, 1833, at Lebanon, N. H. Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's Company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; also, Capt. Gilman's Company, Col. John Nixon's Regiment, July 1, 1776; also, Capt. Page's Company, Col. Moses Kelly's Regiment New Hampshire militia, Nov. 1, 1777. Enlisted from Hampstead, N. H. Pensioned.

WALTER CALEF SMITH

SAMUEL SAWYER, of Newbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers' Company of Minute-men which marched on the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Ilsley's Company, Col. Cogswell's Regiment; Sept. 28-Nov. 16, 1776; service at North Castle.

ISAAC HOWE SAWYER

GEORGE SAYWARD: Born, May 27, 1753, at Gloucester; died in 1836, at Thomaston, Me. Second Lieutenant, Capt. William Ellery's (artillery) Company, July-Dec., 1776; stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast. Commissioned, Oct. 15, 1776. "Member of the Boston 'Tea Party,' Dec. 16, 1773. He was in the army and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis."

WALTER FREEMAN SAYWARD

PHILIP SEARS: Born in 1759, at North East, N. Y.; died, July 25, 1831, at Lenox. Private, Capt. Whittelsey's Company, Col. John Brown's Regiment,

Sept., 1777; service in Northern department; also, Capt. Dibble's Company, Col. Rosseter's (3d Berkshire County) Regiment; Oct., 1780; service on an alarm at the Northward; also, Corporal, Capt. Wells' detachment from same regiment; service on the alarm at Saratoga of Oct. 29, 1781.

**SEARS FULLER**

**JOSEPH LANGDON SEAKEY:** Born, June 7, 1751, at Rye, N. H.; died there, March 4, 1803. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Parsons' Company at Great Island, Dec. 6, 1775; also, Capt. Jonathan Robinson's Company, which reënforced the army at New York, Sept., 1776; also, Private, Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment, New Hampshire militia, which served at Ticonderoga, May-June, 1777; also, Capt. Butler's Company, Col. Thomas Bartlett's Regiment, which served at West Point, July-Oct., 1780.

**CHARLES SUMNER WENTWORTH**

**WILLIAM SEAKEY:** Born in 1745, at Rye, N. H.; died there, March 15, 1829. Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Parsons' Company on Great Island for defence of Piscataqua Harbor, Nov. 5-Dec. 6, 1775; also, Capt. McDuffie's Company, Col. Stephen Evans' Regiment, which joined the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga, Sept. 8, 1777; also, Capt. Daniel Jewell's Company, Col. Thomas Bartlett's Regiment of New Hampshire militia; service at West Point, July 3, 1780.

**CHARLES SUMNER WENTWORTH**

**HARMON FAUNCE GROVER**

**SAMUEL SEWARD:** Born, Aug. 24, 1766, at Durham, Conn.; died, Sept. 23, 1825, in Cayuga Co., N. Y. Private, Capt. Samuel Barker's Company, 6th Continental Regiment; enlisted, Feb. 6, 1777, for 3 years; also, Capt. Nathaniel Edwards' Company, Gen. Waterbury's Regiment for defence of seacoast; joined company, May 13, 1781.

**EDWIN JUDD SEWARD**

**JOHN MIKLE SEYBOLT:** Born in 1727 in Wurtemburg, Germany; died in 1797 in Orange Co., N. Y. Private, 2d Regiment, Ulster County New York militia.

**FRANCIS EMMET SEYBOLT**

**JOSEPH SHATTUCK:** Born, Nov. 8, 1757, at Andover; died there, July 8, 1847. Private, Capt. Holt's Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Corporal, Capt. Abbot's Company, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (Continental) Regiment; enlisted, Feb., 1777, for 3 years; also, Capt. Farnum's Company, Col. E. Francis' Regiment; service at Bennington, Saratoga and Monmouth. Wintered at Valley Forge. Pensioned.

**EDWARD SHATTUCK**

**JOHN SHAW:** Born, Sept. 16, 1727, at Eastham; died, July 28, 1802, at Carver. Sergeant, Capt. William Attwood's Company, Col. Warren's Regiment, which marched to Marshfield on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Second Lieutenant Capt. Hammond's (Plympton) Company, Col. G. Bradford, Jr.'s (1st Plymouth County) Regiment of militia, June 6, 1776; also, Capt. Shaw's Company, Col. Jeremiah Hall's Regiment, which served in Rhode Island,

Dec., 1776; also, Capt. Hammond's Company, Col. T. Cotton's Regiment, Oct. 28, 1778.

WILLARD WOODBURY WOODMAN

JOSEPH SHED, JR., of Boston. Captain, Appointed to command men to reënforce the Continental Army; commissioned, Oct. 20, 1779; also, Captain, Col. Joseph Gerrish's Regiment; Oct.-Dec., 1779; served near Claverack, N. Y.

SHERWIN L. COOK

ISAAC SHEPHERD: Born, Dec. 8, 1755, at Deerfield, N. H.; died there after 1812. Private, Capt. Gordon's Company, Col. David Gilman's Regiment, which reënforced the army at New York, Jan.-March, 1777; also, Sergeant, Capt. Marston's Company, Col. Senter's Regiment, for defence of Rhode Island, Jan. 1, 1777; service, 1 year.

STARR PARSONS

LAWRENCE PAINE DODGE

SAMUEL SHIRTS: Born, 1725, in Holland; died early in 1782, at Philadelphia. Private, Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company, 3d New York Regiment; enlisted, Jan. 1, 1777. He was wounded and died in a Philadelphia hospital.

HAROLD DORMAN KENNEDY

AMASA SHUMWAY of Belchertown. Private, Capt. Cowles' Company, Col. B. R. Woodbridge's Regiment; May, 1775; 8 months' service; also, Capt. Parker's Company, Col. Leonard's Regiment militia; May-July, 1777, at Ticonderoga; also, Corporal, Capt. Bardwell's Company, Col. Elisha Porter's Regiment, Sept.-Oct., 1777, with the Northern army; also, Lieut. Smith's Company, Col. Jonathan Warner's Regiment. His widow received a pension.

HORACE SALEM RICE

EZRA SIBLEY: Born, Dec. 31, 1761, at Willington, Conn.; died, June 19, 1847, at Washington, Mass. Private, Capt. Hinckley's Company, Col. Charles Webb's Regiment, "Connecticut Line;" enlisted, Feb. 8, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778; also, Capt. N. Rice's Company, Lieut-Col. Isaac Sherman's Regiment, 1781; Capt. Stillwell's Company, Col. Swift's Regiment, and served to Nov., 1783.

ALBERT EUGENE FAY

OZIAS SILSBY: Born, Windham, Conn., June 15, 1761; died, Feb. 28, 1833, at Hillsborough, N. H. When a student at Dartmouth College, May 8, 1781, he served as Private in Capt. Samuel McClure's Company on an alarm at Newbury, Vt.

T. JULIEN SILSBY

ALLEN SIMMONS: Born, Jan. 11, 1757, at Hingham; died, July 24, 1809. Private, Capt. Charles Cushing's Company, Col. John Greaton's Regiment; service, 8 months during Siege of Boston; also, Capt. Peter Cushing's Company, Col. Solomon Lovell's Regiment; service at taking possession of Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776, and guarding the shore, March 15, 1776; also, Capt. Wilder's Company, Col. Benjamin Gill's Regiment; service, 3 months from Aug. 24, 1777, with Northern army.

CARLTON C. LEWIS

ALEXANDER SIMPSON: Born in 1721; died, Dec. 12, 1788, at Windham, N. H. Signer of the "Association Test" of Windham, N. H., 1776.

HARRY RUSSELL SIMPSON

BENJAMIN SKINNER: Born in 1709, at Mansfield; died there, July 31, 1781. Private, Capt. White's Company, Col. Daggett's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Capt. Robinson's Company, Col. Wade's Regiment, and Capt. Allen's Company, Col. Carpenter's Regiment, Rhode Island services during July, 1778, and July, 1780, respectively; also, Lieut. Grover's Company, Col. Dean's Regiment, same service in Aug., 1780.

FRANK L. BRIGGS

EBENEZER SMITH: Born in 1734, at Exeter, N. H.; died in 1807, at Meredith, N. H. First Major, Col. Joseph Welch's Regiment of volunteers, New Hampshire militia, which marched in Sept. 17, 1777, to Saratoga and joined the Northern Continental Army; also, Lieutenant-Colonel of a company which marched for the relief of Ticonderoga, July 7, 1777.

JOSEPH SMITH EATON

JOHN SMITH: Born, Nov. 18, 1761, at Danvers; died there, Feb. 6, 1798. Enlisted in the Continental Army, March 5, 1781, for 3 years, for the town of Danvers.

FRED HAMMOND NICHOLS

JOSIAH SMITH of Middleboro; died, July 20, 1848, at Wareham. Private, Col. Cotton's Mass. Regiment, May-Dec., 1775; Sergeant and Sergeant-Major, Col. Thomas Marshall's 10th Mass. Regiment, Jan. 9, 1777, until appointed Ensign, April 2, 1779; Lieutenant, March 27, 1780; transferred to 6th Mass. Regiment, Jan. 1, 1783, and served to June, 1783. (Heitman's Register gives date of death June 20, 1848.)

FOREST VAN ZANDT SMITH

JOSIAH SMITH: Born in 1750, at New London, Conn.; died, March 7, 1838, at Tamworth, N. H. Private, Capt. Richard's Company, Col. Huntington's (1st) Regiment, "Connecticut Line." Enlisted, Feb. 20, 1777; discharged, Feb. 20, 1778. Served at Peekskill, N. Y. Engaged in battle of Germantown, Wintered at Valley Forge. Pensioned.

WALTER CALEF SMITH

SAMUEL SNOW of Marblehead. Private, Capt. Blackler's Company, Col. John Glover's Regiment; enlisted, May 18, 1775; served during Siege of Boston. Reënlisted in Continental Army for 1 year.

GEORGE EDWARD COATES

JOSEPH WHITE COATES

THOMAS SNOW: Born, Nov. 19, 1735, at Harwich; died there, April 27, 1790. Private, Capt. Berry's Company, Major Zenas Winslow's Regiment; service on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth, Sept. 7, 1778.

HERBERT AMES CAHOON

ISAAC FREEMAN SPINDELL

LOUIS F. P. SPINDELL

WARREN SNOW: Born, March 12, 1734, at Marlboro; died in 1824 at Chester-

field, Vt. N. H. Member of the Committee of Safety at Chesterfield, N. H., March 5, 1777. Signer of the "Association Test," June 12, 1776.

WALTER CALEF SMITH

HENRY SOMERBY: Born, Sept. 5, 1738, at Newbury; died there, April 5, 1804. Sergeant, Capt. Gideon Woodwell's Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days.

EDWARD EVERETT SAUL

JOHN SPRAGUE: Born, Jan. 13, 1754, at Malden; died, Oct. 21, 1803. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Bridge's Massachusetts Regiment, May-Dec., 1775; also, 18th Continental Infantry, Jan-Dec., 1776; also, Surgeon, schooner *Active*, Capt. Gardner, Oct. 6, 1778; also, State sloop *Winthrop*, Capt. Little, May, 1782-March, 1783. Taken prisoner and carried to England and Ireland in 1781.

FLETCHER SPRAGUE HYDE

SAMUEL SPRAGUE, Chelsea. Captain of a Chelsea militia Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Captain, Col. L. Baldwin's Regiment, Camp at Chelsea, May 4, 1775-Dec. 31, 1775.

ARTHUR ALDERSEY KIDDER

ANDREW STAFFORD: Born in 1755 in Rhode Island; died, Aug. 25, 1843, at Sherburne, N. Y. Private, Capt. Westcott's Company, Col. William Richmond's Regiment, Rhode Island militia; enlisted, Nov., 1775; service, 1 year; also, served 2 years in Lieut-Col. James Maxon's Regiment, Rhode Island militia, and other companies; also, Sergeant, Capt. Amos Green's Company, Col. Joseph Noyes' Regiment from Aug. 1-Aug. 26, 1778, "by order of the Council of War." Pensioned.

MORGAN H. STAFFORD

CHARLES M. STAFFORD

HENRY L. STAFFORD

JONATHAN STEARNS of Hopkinton; Died, Jan. 3, 1804. Private, Capt. Drury's Company, Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment, which reinforced the Continental Army on the North River, N. Y., June, 1778-Feb., 1779.

ARTHUR R. CROOKS

SIMON STEVENS: Born, Sept. 3, 1737, at Rutland. Captain. Recruiting officer for Col. Jonathan Brewer's Mass. Regiment, Cambridge, May 18, 1775. Recommended by James Otis, in behalf of the Council, for any vacancy that may occur in the Continental Army.

ELISHA MORSE STEVENS

JONATHAN STICKNEY: Born, Aug. 17, 1736; died, April 30, 1802, at Billerica. Captain of a Minute-men Company, Col. E. Bridge's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, commissioned in same regiment, May 27, 1775. A part of Bridge's Regiment was in the battle of Bunker Hill.

ALPHONZO BENJAMIN BOWERS

JACOB STODDER: Born, April 2, 1751, at Hingham; died, April 8, 1810, at W. Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's Company, April 19, 1775;

also, Capt. Loring's Company, Col. John Greaton's Regiment; enlisted, April 27, 1775; 8 months' service at the Siege of Boston; also, Capt. Job Cushing's Company, Col. Lovell's Regiment, Dec., 1776-March, 1777; service at Danbury, Conn.

**GEORGE LYMAN BONG**

**HERBERT WALLIS PICKETT**

**JOHN STONE:** Born, March 7, 1755, at Shrewsbury; died in 1819, at Charlestown. Private, Capt. Edgell's Company, Col. John Jacobs' Regiment; Rhode Island service, July-Dec., 1778.

**ARTHUR ALDERSEY KIDDER**

**JONATHAN STOW:** Born, Feb. 4, 1740, at Grafton; died there, Sept. 11, 1803. Sergeant, Capt. Kimball's Company, Col. Artemas Ward's Regiment, which served on the alarm of April 19, 1775, 4 weeks; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Warren's Company, 6th Worcester County Regiment of Mass. militia, Aug. 27, 1776; also, same company, Col. Cushing's Regiment, Jan. 1, 1778; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Newton's Company, Col. Abijah Stearns' Regiment; April-July, 1778; service with guards at Roxbury.

**DAVID LUTHER FISKE**

**JOHN STREETER:** Born, Oct. 20, 1738, at Sturbridge; died, Feb. 23, 1812, at Charlton, N. Y. Corporal, Capt. Martin's Company, Col. E. Learned's Regiment, May 1, 1775; 8 months' service during Siege of Boston.

**GUY H. CHERRY**

**JAMES SULLIVAN:** Born, April 22, 1744, at Berwick, Me.; died, Dec. 10, 1808, at Boston. Commissary of the forces stationed at Falmouth, March 26, 1776. Member of the Mass. Provincial Congress in 1775. Judge of Supreme Court, 1776-1782. Delegate to the Continental Congress from 1784-1785. Attorney-General of Massachusetts from 1790-1807. Governor of Massachusetts from 1807 till his death.

**WILLIAM SULLIVAN SCHLEY**

**ABRAHAM SWETT:** Born, 1740, at Haverhill; died there, April 18, 1817. Private, Lieut. Bartlett's Detachment from Cadet Company of Haverhill, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also Lieutenant, Col. Calvin Smith's (13th Continental) Regiment, Jan. 1, 1777-June 15, 1779.

**FRANK WILLIAM KEENE**

**HEMAN SWIFT, of Cornwall, Conn.:** Born in 1733, at Sandwich; died in 1814. Colonel Connecticut State Regiment, July, 1776; also, 7th Conn. Regiment, Jan., 1777, and transferred to 2d Regiment, Jan., 1781; Colonel of the Consolidated Regiment to June, 1783; Brevet Brigadier-General, Sept. 30, 1783, and served to Dec., 1783.

**SAMUEL FULLER PUNDERSON**

**JOHN SWIFT of Westmorland:** Born, June 17, 1761, at Kent, Conn.; killed July 14, 1814, at Fort George, N. Y. Private, Capt. Simon Spalding's (Ransom's Wyoming Valley) Company, Jan. 1, 1777-Jan. 1, 1780. A detachment of this company at Fort Mifflin, wintered at Valley Forge. Joined Sullivan's expedition against western Indians in the summer of 1779. Private, Capt. Durkee's Company, 1st Regiment "Connecticut Line," Jan.-Sept., 1781.

Brigadier-General, New York State, War of 1812. Killed at Fort George, N. Y., July 14, 1814.

JAMES MARCUS SWIFT

DANIEL TUFTS: Born, Dec. 27, 1753, at Medford; died, April 27, 1839, at Charlestown. Private, Capt. Hall's Company, Col. Thomas Gardner's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; worked with team at Dorchester Heights, March, 1776. Private, Capt. Sargent's Company Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of guards at Winter Hill, July 2, 1778; Second Lieutenant of militia, 1781; loaned money to pay bounty, Sept. 1776.

ARTHUR ALDERSEY KIDDER

NOAH TAFT: Born in 1729, at Uxbridge; died there, Sept. 2, 1814. Second Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Read's Company of militia, which marched on the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; also, Sergeant, same company, Col. Nathan Tyler's Regiment, which marched on the Rhode Island alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; also, Private, Capt. B. Taft's Company, Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester County) Regiment, which marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27-Aug. 7, 1780.

GEORGE TAFT HOBBS

JOHN TANTER: Born, Aug. 12, 1732, at Watertown; died ..... Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns' Company, reinforced army at taking Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776; also, Corporal; served on guard at Watertown Oct., 1777, and at different times to July, 1779.

WALTER LEVI SPAULDING

AMOS TAPLEY: Born, Oct. 15, 1748, at Danvers; died there, Sept. 6, 1835. Sergeant, Capt. Flint's Company, Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr's., Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; also, Second Lieutenant, Capt. Prince's Company, Col. Henry Herrick's Regiment of militia, Sept. 6, 1776; also, Capt. Pool's Company, Col. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr's., Regiment, Sept. 30, 1776; also, First Lieutenant, Capt. Towne's Company, 8th Regiment, Essex County militia.

HENRY FULLER TAPLEY

GILBERT TAPLEY: Born, May 6, 1722, at Salem Village; died, May 6, 1806, at Danvers. Lieutenant in Capt. John Putnam's (alarm) Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775.

HENRY FULLER TAPLEY

REUBEN TAYLOR: Born in 1761, at South Hadley; died, July 14, 1845. Private, Capt. Allen's Company, Col. Rufus Putnam's (Continental) Regiment; April 1, 1777-Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Goodale's Company, same regiment, Jan.-April, 1780.

JOHN HAWLEY MILLER

WILLIAM TENNEY: Born, March 17, 1755, at Hollis, N. H.; died there in 1806. Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's Company of Minute-men, which marched from Hollis, N. H., in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; most of Captain Dow's Company joined Col. Prescott's Regiment and were in the battle of Bunker Hill; also, Private, Capt. Read's Company, Col. Nahum Baldwin's Regiment, at the battle of White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776; also, Capt.

Lewis' Company, Col. E. Hale's Regiment, which reënforced garrison at Ticonderoga, July 11, 1777; Corporal, Capt. Stone's Company, same regiment, July 21-Sept. 26, 1777. Later, Captain in the State militia.

WILLIAM CHANNING NEVIN

THOMAS TERRY: Born in 1726, at Orient, N. Y.; died, Dec. 7, 1776, at Saybrook, Conn. Colonel of Third Regiment Minute-men, Suffolk County, N. Y., July, 1776; also, Muster-Master of Lieut. Joshua Young's Company, 1st Regiment, Aug. 5, 1776. Signer of the "Articles of Association" of Suffolk County, N. Y., May, 1775. Took part in the battle of Long Island.

THEODORE C. HANCE, JR.

THOMAS TERRY, 2d: Born, June 17, 1757, at Southold, N. Y.; died there, June 10, 1823. Private, Capt. Daniel Griffing's Company, Col. James Clinton's (2d New York) Regiment, Feb.-May, 1776; also in 3d Regiment, Suffolk County, N. Y., Minute-men.

THEODORE C. HANCE, JR.

DANIEL THOMPSON: Born, March 9, 1734, at Woburn; killed in action, April 19, 1775. A member of Capt. John Parker's Company. Killed in battle at the "Bloody Angle" in Lincoln, on the retreat of the British from Concord.

ALPHONZO BENJAMIN BOWERS

THADDEUS THOMPSON (of New Haven): Born, March 5, 1762, at Bethany, Conn.; died, June 16, 1829. Private, Col. Lamb's (2d Continental) artillery Regiment, 1777-1783; enlisted for the war; served 6 years. Engaged in battles of Monmouth and Yorktown, where he was wounded. Wintered at Valley Forge. A tablet erected to his memory is in the Washington Memorial Chapel at Valley Forge.

FREDERICK WILLIAM THOMPSON

CLIFFORD PARKER THOMPSON

ELIPHALET THORP: Born, June 11, 1738, at Dedham; died in 1812. Sergeant, Capt. Guild's Company of Minute-men at the Lexington alarm, Col. John Greaton's Regiment; also, Ensign, 24th Continental Infantry, Jan.-Dec., 1776; also, First Lieutenant, 7th Massachusetts Regiment, Jan. 1, 1777; Captain, Sept. 20, 1780, and served to June, 1783.

WILLIAM THORPE HOPKINS

ICHABOD TIBBETTS: Born, Dec. 17, 1749, at Boothbay, Me. Private, Capt. Timothy Langdon's Company; 6 months' service from July 13, 1775, on seacoast defence at Boothbay; also, Sergeant, Capt. Davis' Company, April 2, 1776; also, Private, Capt. McAllister's Company, Col. Samuel McCobb's Regiment, July- Sept., 1779, on the Penobscot Expedition; also, Sergeant, Capt. Pinkham's Company, in 1780, for seacoast defence.

JAMES CHESTER REED

NATHANIEL TILESTON: Born, Nov. 29, 1736, at Dorchester; died there, Dec. 5, 1797. Private, Capt. E. Withington's Company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; also, Capt. Newcomb's Company, Lieut-Col. Joseph Webb's Regiment, which reinforced the army at Peekskill, N. Y., 3 months from Aug. 27, 1781.

WILLIAM TILESTON MCKECHNIE

JOHN TILTON of Sudbury. Private, Capt. Wheeler's Company, Col. Joseph Read's Regiment; at Roxbury Camp in 1775.

EUGENE HAYWARD POWERS

JOHN TILTON, JR.: Born, Dec. 18, 1746, at Ipswich; died..... Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's (Sudbury) Company, Col. James Barrett's Regiment which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775.

EUGENE HAYWARD POWERS

JAMES TIMBERLAKE, Plymouth: Born in 1755. Private, Capt. Nelson's Company, Col. Aaron Willard's Regiment, 1775-1777; marched to Skeensborough in 1776; allowed for travel 242 miles, Jan., 1777.

CHARLES FRENCH DOBLE

EZEKIEL TOLMAN: Born, Oct. 24, 1740, at Dorchester; died there, Dec. 1, 1827. Lieutenant, Capt. Hopestill Hall's Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Robinson's Company, Col. Benjamin Gill's Regiment, which guarded the "Lines" at Dorchester and the shores of Milton river in March, 1776; also, Capt. Sumner's Company, same regiment, March 23, 1776; at Moon Island to June 12, 1776; also, Capt. Bradley's Company, same Regiment; served 3 months from Aug. 14, 1777, with the Northern army; also, served at Castle Island, March, 1778.

JACOB A. TURNER

JARED TOZIER: Born, April 4, 1764, at Lyme, Conn.; died in 1850, at New Brunswick, Canada. Enlisted at Simsbury, Conn., June 1, 1779; reënlisted, May 15, 1780, and again, Feb. 1, 1781, for the war; served in the 2d Conn. Regiment in 1779; also, in Sheldon's Continental Dragoons. Discharged, June 12, 1783. Pensioned.

DAVID ERNEST TOZIER

JOHN TREADWAY: Born, May 11, 1755, at Colchester, Conn.; died, April 26, 1800. First Lieutenant, Capt. Smith's Company, Col. Thaddeus Cook's 2d battalion, Conn., militia, 1776; also, Private, Capt. Samuel Mather's Company, at Fort Trumbull, New London, July, 1776; also, Conductor of Supplies to the Continental Army in 1779-1781.

BURLEIGH FOLLETT HILLMAN

JOSIAH TREADWAY, Colchester, Conn. [1707-1790.] Private, Capt. Whiting's Company, Col. Samuel B. Webb's (Continental) Regiment; enlisted, May 28, 1777, for 3 years.

BURLEIGH FOLLETT HILLMAN

JOHN TRULL: Born in 1729, at Billerica; died, Oct. 5, 1791, at Tewksbury Captain of Minute-men Company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, and participated in the engagement on the retreat of the British from Concord; also, Captain, 11th Company Col. Spaulding's (7th Middlesex County) Regiment of Mass. militia, May 31, 1776.

FREDERICK WILLIAM FOSTER

WILLIAM T. TRULL

NICHOLAS TUCKER: Born in England; died, Dec., 1801. Private, Capt.

William Hooper's Company; July-Dec., 1775, in defence of seacoast; also, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) Company; Jan.-Aug., 1776, same service; also, served on brigantine *Massachusetts*, Capt. Souther, Aug.-Dec., 1776.

**FRANK ARNOLD GRAVES**

**JOB TURNER:** Born, April 2, 1751, at Pembroke; died, Feb. 17, 1823. Private, Capt. Chamberlain's Company, Col. Bailey's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Capt. William Weston's Company; service at "the Gurnet," Plymouth Harbor, June-Nov., 1776.

**HOWARD TURNER BARNES**

**JOHN TURNER:** Born in 1712 at Pembroke; died there, Feb. 6, 1794. Private, Capt. William Weston's Company, June-Oct., 1776, at "the Gurnet" for defence of Plymouth Harbor.

**HOWARD TURNER BARNES**

**DANIEL TUTHILL (TUTTLE):** Born, March 13, 1747, at Orient, N. Y.; died there, July 17, 1830. Private, Capt. Brewster's Company, Col. Weissenfel's New York Regiment of Levies, 1781-2.

**THEODORE C. HANCE, JR.**

**NATHANIEL UPTON, JR.:** Born, Nov. 28, 1753, at North Reading; died, May 29, 1841, at Stoneham. Private, Capt. Flint's Company, Col. David Green's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; also, Seaman on brigantine *Tyrannicide*, Capt. John Fisk, July 4, 1776-Feb. 17, 1777.

**FRED HAMMOND NICHOLS**

**THOMAS ATTWILL NICHOLS**

**THOMAS URANN:** Born, Feb. 3, 1723, at Boston; died there, Oct. 8, 1792. One of the "Sons of Liberty" who took a part in the "Boston Tea Party," Dec. 16, 1773. Conductor of Stores June 16, 1775; also, Foreman of artificers Continental Army at Boston, Jan., 1777-1780.

**CHARLES WINTHROP ALEXANDER**

**THOMAS URANN, JR., of Boston, (1762-1819).** Appears as Foreman, Thomas Urann's Company of artificers, Continental Army, at Boston, Jan., 1777-Jan., 1780.

**CHARLES WINTHROP ALEXANDER**

**EBENEZER VARNUM of Dracut:** Born, Feb. 23, 1744; died, March 13, 1813. Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Cooper's Company of Minute-men, Col. Bridge's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Ensign, same company and regiment, May 27, 1775; 8 months' service during the Siege of Boston; engaged in the battle of Bunker Hill, and was allowed by the General Court for articles he lost at that battle; also, Lieut, Capt. J. B. Varnum's Company, Col. Spaulding's Regiment, on the alarm list, 1777.

**HARRY T. B. RICHARDSON**

**CORNELIS VAN DERZEE:** Born, Oct. 5, 1740, at Bethlehem, N. Y. Ensign, 2d Company, 5th Regiment, Albany County, N. Y., militia; Col. Gerritt Vanderburgh, 1777-1778.

**JOHN BECKER VAN DERZEE**

ABRAHAM VAN KEUREN: Baptized at Kingston, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1737. Ensign, Capt. Benardus Swartwout's Company, Col. Stoutsburgh's (4th Dutchess County, New York) Regiment, May 28, 1778; Second Lieutenant, Capt. Abraham Fort's Company, March 4, 1780; also served in Capt. John Schencks' Company of Minute-men at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., prior to 1778. He was also a member of the New York Association of patriotic men formed just after the outbreak of the war.

EDWARD IRVING TAYLOR

JOSEPH BRADLEY VARNUM: Born, Jan. 29, 1749, at Dracut; died there, Sept. 11, 1821. Captain Russell's Company of militia, Col. Green's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Captain, 10th Company Col. Simeon Spaulding's Regiment, May 31, 1776; also, Captain of a company of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's Regiment; reënforced Northern army at Saratoga, Oct. 1, 1777; also, Captain, Col. McIntosh's regiment; service on expedition to Rhode Island, July 29, 1778. After the war: Colonel, Brigadier-General, Major-General, of Mass. militia; Representative at Congress; Speaker of the House of Representatives; U. S. Senator; Acting Vice-President of United States, Dec. 6, 1813-April 17, 1814.

FRANK WILLIAM KEENE

DAVID VICKERY, Cape Elizabeth, Me. Private, Capt. Fernald's Company, Col. Edmund Phinney's Regiment; enlisted, Dec. 1, 1775. Roll dated, Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776.

JAMES EDWARD KELLEY

ISRAEL VINAL, JR., Scituate. Capt. A. Washburn's Company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of guards, Aug.-Dec., 1778., at and about Boston.

ARTHUR ALDERSEY KIDDER

EBENEZER VIRGIN: Born, May 25, 1735, at Concord, N. H.; died ..... Lieutenant, 2d Company, Col. Andrew McMillan's Regiment, Feb. 26, 1774. Signer of a Resolution to oppose hostile proceedings of the British fleet and armies against the American Colonies.

F. FARNHAM ADAMS

BENJAMIN VOSE: Born, July 5, 1744, at Milton; died there, June 7, 1815. Lieutenant, Capt. Bradley's Company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's Regiment; service 15 days, at Concord, after the battle of April 19, 1775; also, Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Vose's Company, in defence of seacoast, April, 1776.

LOUIS ELLIS VOSE

ASA WALKER: Born, Oct. 8, 1726, (probably) at Sutton; (probably) died there, Oct. 5, 1809. Private, Capt. Daggett's Company of Minute-men, Col. Learned's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; reënlisted, same company and regiment, May 1, 1775; served during the Siege of Boston at Roxbury.

FREDERIC FOREHAND

GIDEON WALKER: Born, Feb. 25, 1756, at Sutton; died, Sept. 9, 1825, at Croydon, N. H. Private, Capt. Sibley's Company, Col. Holman's Regiment; enlisted into the Continental Army in June, 1778, for 9 months; assigned to Col. Rufus Putnam's Regiment.

FREDERIC FOREHAND

MARSHALL WALKER: Born, June 20, 1757, at Bridgewater; died, Feb., 1816, at So. Brimfield. Private, Capt. Whipple's Company, Col. Abijah Stearns' Regiment, which served 3 months from March 30, 1778, guarding Burgoyne's captured troops of the "Convention;" also, Capt. Gilbert's Company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Regiment, Aug. 2, 1778.

RALPH WALDO WIGHT

WILLIAM WALTON: Born, Jan. 12, 1753, at Reading; died, March 22, 1835. Private, Capt. John Walton's Company, Col. David Green's (2d Middlesex County) Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; also, belonged to the "Train Band," May 13, 1775.

ARTHUR ORISON TAYLOR

JAMES WALWORTH (WALSWORTH): Born in 1734; died in 1795. First Lieutenant, 2d Guilford Company, 1st Regiment, Cumberland County (N. Y.) militia, July 24, 1782.

ROSCOE WALSWORTH

ARTEMAS WARD: Born, Nov. 26, 1727, at Shrewsbury; died there, Oct. 28, 1800. General and Commander-in-chief of the Massachusetts State Forces, May 19, 1775; also, First Major-General of the Continental Army, June 20, 1775; disabled from active service he resigned April 23, 1776, but at the request of Gen. Washington continued on duty to Sept. 20, 1776. Chief Justice of Worcester County, 22 years. President of the Executive Council, 1777. Appointed a member of the Continental Congress, 1779-1780, but did not attend until June, 1780, when he served on the Board of War. Representative to the Second and Third United States Congresses.

JONATHAN BARNES

HENRY AYLING PHILLIPS

CHARLES T. A. WARD

ELIAS WARE: Born, May 13, 1754, at Wrentham; died there, June 29, 1841. Private, Capt. Elijah Pond's Company, Col. John Smith's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; reënlisted in Capt. Boyd's Company, Col. Greaton's Regiment, and served 8 months; also, Capt. Guild's Company, same regiment, Dec. 5, 1775-Nov. 10, 1776; discharged on account of disability at Mt. Independence, Canada; also, Capt. Fairbank's Company, Col. Benjamin Hawes' Regiment; service at Rhode Island, Oct., 1777-April, 1778; also, Capt. Daniels' Company, Col. Thomas Nixon's Regiment, June 13, 1778-March 14, 1779. Pensioned.

FRANCIS ALDEN WARE

DANIEL WARNER: Born, May 24, 1717, at Northampton; died there, Dec. 11, 1804. Fifer, Capt. Leonard's (Hadley) Company, Col. B. R. Woodbridge's Regiment; engaged, May 16, 1775; 3 months', 11 days, service.

ALBERT DEWEY JEWETT

PHINEAS WARNER: Born, July 27, 1740, at Harvard; died in 1804. Received to Selectmen of Harvard, Dec. 17, 1776, for mileage allowance on march from Harvard to Danbury, Conn. Corporal, Capt. Fisher's Company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's Regiment; company stationed at Rhode Island, July-Dec., 1778; also, Capt. Belknap's Company, same regiment;

July-Dec., 1779, at Rhode Island; also, Capt. Wright's Company, Col. Luke Drury's Regiment; service at West Point, Oct.-Nov., 1781.

CHARLES FRANKLIN WARNER

SAMUEL WATTS: Born, Aug. 16, 1716, at Haverhill; died, 1788, at Jonesboro, Me. Private, Lieut. Joel Whitney's Company, Col. Benjamin Foster's Regiment of militia; served, July-Dec., 1777, at Machias in defence of Chaloner's River.

CHARLES WATTS HANSCOM

JOHN WEBB: Born, Aug. 10, 1733, at Salem; died there, May 17, 1811. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, Jan.-Nov., 1776; stationed at Salem for seacoast defence.

WARREN MUDGE BREED

JEDUTHAN WELLINGTON: Born, Sept. 4, 1750, at Cambridge; died, Nov. 25, 1838, at Belmont. Private, Capt. Adams' Company, Col. Thatcher's Regiment, which served at taking possession of Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776; also, Sergeant, Capt. Walton's Company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' Regiment; service, Sept.-Nov., 1776; roll dated North Castle. Volunteer at the battle of Bunker Hill. Present at laying of the corner stone of the monument, June 17, 1825. After the war he held prominent offices in the militia.

ALFRED EASTON WELLINGTON

DAVID WELLS: Born in 1723, at Colchester, Conn.; died, Jan. 10, 1814, at Shelburne. Lieutenant-Colonel, Col. David Field's (5th Hampshire County) Regiment, Feb. 8, 1776; also, Colonel of a regiment of militia at Ticonderoga, May 24, 1777; also, present at the surrender of Burgoyne. Representative to the Colonial Congress.

FREDERIC ESTABROOK SMITH, JR.

NATHANIEL WENTWORTH: Born, Oct. 21, 1743, at Somersworth, N. H.; died, March, 1788, at Middleton, N. H. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Wentworth's Company, Col. Enoch Poor's (2d New Hampshire) Regiment, May-Dec., 1775; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Gilman's Company, Col. Stickney's Regiment, which marched to reinforce the Northern Continental Army, July-Sept., 1777.

CHARLES SUMNER WENTWORTH

NATHANIEL WESTON: Born, May 3, 1759, at Reading; died, Dec. 12, 1812, at Salem. Private, Capt. Thomas Eaton's Company, Col. Green's Regiment, which served 12 days on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775.

LAWRENCE WATERS JENKINS

SAMUEL WESTON of Duxbury. Private, Capt. Crooker's Company, Col. John Thomas' Regiment; 8 months' service during the Siege of Boston.

ASHER H. ST. CLAIR CHASE

TIMOTHY WHEELER: Born, March 8, 1696, at Concord; died there, May 7, 1782. Captain, forming the second guard at Cambridge in 1778.

RALPH MCINTOSH KIRTLAND

MORRILL WHICHER: Born, Sept. 11, 1726, at Haverhill; died in service, Oct. 26, 1778. Private and Sergeant, Capt. Greenleaf's Company, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (11th Mass.) Regiment; also, same company, Col. Francis' Regiment; Feb. 6, 1777-Oct. 26, 1778; July 6-Oct. 1, 1778, he was in Lieut. Minot's Invalid Corps, stationed at Boston.

FRANK HERVEY PETTINGELL

ABNER WHITCOMB: Born, 1733, at Groton; died, 1821, at Hancock, N. H. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's Company, Col. Prescott's Regiment; encamped at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776; also, Capt. Jewett's Company, Col. Bullard's Regiment; company marched to Saratoga, Aug. 15-Oct. 10, 1777, at the time of taking Burgoyne.

HENRY ESTABROOK WHITCOMB

JONATHAN WHITCOMB: Born, 1690, at Groton; died there, or in Lancaster, in 1780. Although 80 years of age he was Fifer of Capt. Hastings' Company, Gen. John Whitcomb's Regiment, and marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; service, 18 days.

HENRY ESTABROOK WHITCOMB

PHINEAS WHITESIDE: Born in Ireland in 1716; died in 1793 at Cambridge, N. Y. Received for attendance as a member of the New York State Assembly, Aug. 23-Oct. 25, 1779; Jan. 8-March 14, 1780; May 11-July 2, 1780. Nov. 23, 1782, received for 59 bushels of wheat.

EDWARD MCKERNON

SAMUEL WHITNEY: Born, May 23, 1719, at Weston; died, Jan. 1, 1782, at Westminster. A recognized patriot and a leading citizen of Weston; removed to Westminster before the Revolution and served as Lieutenant of a militia company in that town.

MILTON LELAND CUSHING

SILAS WHITNEY: Born, Oct. 20, 1752, at Westminster; died, Nov. 14, 1798, at Ashburnham. Private, Capt. John Estabrook's Company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regiment, which marched to Cambridge on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775. After the war he was a Captain in the militia, and was prominent in town affairs at Ashburnham.

MILTON LELAND CUSHING

NATHAN WIGHT: Born, Aug. 15, 1757, at Bellingham; died, Dec. 1, 1832, at Attica, N. Y. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbank's Company, which marched from Wrentham on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, same company, Major Metcalf's Regiment; company marched on the Rhode Island alarm of Dec. 8, 1776, service, 23 days; also, same company, Col. B. Hawes' Regiment, service at Rhode Island, Oct., 1777. Captain in the militia after the war.

RALPH WALDO WIGHT

NATHANIEL WILDER: Born, May 23, 1730, at Lancaster; died, Sept. 30, 1777. Private, Capt. Griggs' Company, Col. A. Scammel's New Hampshire Regiment, 8 months' service, May 9, 1777. Residence, Winchester, N. H.

ADAM HERBERT DICKEY

PETER WILDER: Born, May 25, 1763, at Bennington, N. H.; died in 1853 at Templeton. Private, Capt. Wilder's Company, Col. Grout's Regiment; 6 months' service in Continental Army, June-Dec., 1780; also, engaged Jan. 15, 1781, for 3 years.

ADAM HERBERT DICKEY

BRAY WILKINS: Born, April 20, 1729, at Salem; died in 1775 at Hollis, N. H. Private, Reuben Dow's Company, which marched from Hollis, N. H., in response to the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Sergeant, Capt. Town's Company, Col. Bridge's Regiment, later Col. Hutchinson's; served at the battle of Bunker Hill.

WARDE WILKINS

DANIEL WILKINS, of Amherst, N. H. Lieutenant, Capt. Crosby's Company, Col. James Reed's Regiment, which served at the battle of Bunker Hill; also, Captain, Col. Bedel's Regiment, which saw hard service in the battle of the Cedars, Canada, May 19, 1776; also, at Ticonderoga.

WALTER STEVENS YOUNG

JOSEPH WILLIAMS of Leverett. Sergeant, Capt. Harvey's Company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's Regiment; 8 months' service at the Siege of Boston; also, Ensign, Capt. Haynes' Company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regiment, Jan.-Dec., 1776; Ticonderoga service; also, Lieutenant, same company, Col. Calvin Smith's (Continental) Regiment, Jan.-Oct., 1777; also, Col. Wigglesworth's (Continental) Regiment, Aug., 1777-Jan., 1778.

WILLIAM CLIFFORD DEXTER

ROBERT WILLIAMS: Born, July 24, 1753, at Boston; died there, Nov. 16, 1834. On the 19th of April, 1775, he was a teacher in the Roxbury Latin School when the British troops passed through the town. Dismissing the scholars he said: "War has begun and school is done." He served through the Siege of Boston as Quartermaster and Commissary. Paymaster, Col. Henry Jackson's (Continental) Regiment, June 3, 1777-Dec. 31, 1779; Ensign, Capt. North's Company, same regiment; also, Paymaster and Clothier, same regiment, April 24, 1779; served to close of the war. One of the original members of the Society of the Cincinnati, and its Treasurer from 1811-1834.

STOKELEY WILLIAMS MORGAN

SAMUEL WILLIAMS: Born at Wells, Me., and died there. Private, Capt. Sayer's Company, Col. James Scammon's (30th) Regiment, Brig.-Gen. Heath's Brigade; enlisted, July 5, 1775; served during the Siege of Boston; 8 months' men.

SPENCER THOMAS WILLIAMS, JR.

THOMAS WILLISTON of Marblehead. Private, Capt. Smith's Company, Col. John Glover's Regiment; service, 8 months, during the Siege of Boston; enlisted, May 15, 1775; also, Capt. Felton's (Marblehead) Company; in defence of seacoast, Jan.-Feb., 1776; also, Matross, Capt. Fettyplace's Company of coast guards, March, 1776-Jan., 1777.

WILLIAM EVERETT HOYT

JOHN WITHAM of Marblehead; died after 1789. Private, Capt. Bradbury Saundar's Company; seacoast defence; 4 months' service from Jan., 1776; also, served on the ship *Franklin*, Capt. Mugford, which captured the British transport *Hope*, loaded with munitions of war.

MICAJAH PRATT CLOUGH, JR.

AMOS WOOD: Born, April 14, 1737, at Concord; died there, Feb. 15, 1806. Sergeant, Lieut. Wheeler's Company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' Regiment; reënforced army near Boston, March 4, 1776; service, 6 days; also, conveyed stores from Concord to Boston on an alarm. Certificate dated Concord, Sept. 17, 1777. A soldier in the French-Indian war in 1757, and a Militia Officer after the Revolution.

CHARLES WINTHROP ALEXANDER

SYLVANUS WOOD: Born, Jan. 27, 1749, at Woburn; died there, Aug. 12, 1840. Private, Capt. Walker's Company; joined Capt. Parker's Company, April 19, 1775; he made a prisoner of one of the British soldiers who had dropped out of the ranks after the fight; also, Sergeant, Capt. Wood's Company, Col. Loammi Baldwin's (Continental) Regiment; enlisted, April 24, 1775; served throughout the Siege of Boston, and went to New York with the regiment, and served during the campaign of 1776 as Ensign of the company. Pensioned.

CLARENCE LITTLEFIELD

DAVID WOODCOCK: Born, June 4, 1742, at Attleboro; died, Dec. 7, 1790, at Union, Me. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Richardson's Company of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, served on an alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill; also, same company, Col. Daggett's Regiment, which served in the 5 months' campaign at New York in 1776; also, Capt. May's Company, Sept., 1776; also, Sergeant, Capt. Foster's Company, Col. Carpenter's Regiment; served on an expedition to Rhode Island, July 27, 1778; also, Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's Company, Col. Mitchel's Regiment; reënforced Continental Army for 3 months from July 28, 1780.

ALBERT W. LYON

MELVILLE W. LYON

JOHN WOODMAN: Born, April 24, 1740, at Kingston, N. H.; died, March 21, 1808, at New Gloucester, Me. Member of the Committee of Inspection for the town of New Gloucester, Me., Sept. 27, 1774; also, on a Committee to provide provisions and ammunition for the town, March 21, 1775.

WILLARD WOODBURY WOODMAN

GEORGE WOODWARD: Born Sept. 22, 1744, at Easton; died about 1816 at Greenfield, N. H., Private in a company from Brookline, N. H. which served 5 months at Ticonderoga. He also signed the "Associated Test."

WILLIAM WOODARD

NOAH WORCESTER, of Hollis, N. H. Captain, Col. Burnham's Regiment, New Hampshire militia; served during the Siege of Boston; camp at Winter Hill, Dec., 1775; also, Private, Capt. Emerson's Company, Col. Nichols' Regiment; service at Rhode Island, Aug., 1778.

JOSEPH RUGGLES WORCESTER

NOAH WORCESTER, JR., of Hollis, N. H.: Born, Nov. 25, 1758; died, Oct. 31, 1837. Fifer, Capt. Dow's Company, Col. William Prescott's Regiment; enlisted, April 25, 1775, for 8 months; service at Siege of Boston; also, was in the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775. Fifer, Capt. Goss' Company, Col. Nichols' Regiment, with the Northern army, July-Sept., 1777. A tablet marking the site of his home on Washington corner of Foster Street, Brighton, (Boston), was placed by the city. He was called the "Apostle of Peace;" ordained to the ministry in 1787; held degrees from Harvard and Dartmouth colleges; first postmaster of Brighton.

JOSEPH RUGGLES WORCESTER

ASHBEL WRIGHT: Born, Dec. 7, 1758, at Wethersfield, Conn.; (probably) died there, Aug. 31, 1817. Private, Capt. John Chester's Company, which marched from Wethersfield, Conn., in response to the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Chester's (9th) Company, Col. Joseph Spencer's Regiment; service, May 20-Oct. 16, 1775. At Bunker Hill battle, June 17, 1775.

REGINALD CHAUNCEY ROBBINS

ROBERT WYLIE: Born in 1747, at Boothbay, Me.; died there, June 7, 1815. Private, Capt. Timothy Langdon's Company; stationed at Boothbay for seacoast defence; service, July-Dec., 1775; also, Captain, Capt. Caleb Turner's Company; same service, March-Dec., 1776.

EUGENE CUSHMAN WYLIE



## ADDENDA

### *Admitted*

### *National Number*

- 1916 ATWOOD, JOSEPH, Lynn . . . . . 28789  
Paternal Ancestral records as of Luther Atwood; maternal, viz.: Great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Major Jeremiah Fogg of Kensington, N. H. [1749-1808]. Regimental Adjutant 2d New Hampshire Regiment, May-Dec., 1775; Second Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 8th Continental Infantry, Jan. 1, 1776; Paymaster, 2d N. H. Infantry Nov., 1776-Oct., 1779; Captain, Oct., 1777; transferred to 1st N. H. March, 1782 to June, 1783.  
Great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of John Taylor of Hampton, N. H. [1715-1795]. Sergeant, Capt. Elkins' Company, Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment, May 26, 1775; also, Lieutenant in Col. Jonathan Moulton's New Hampshire Regiment of militia, at Saratoga in 1777.
- 1916 BOSWORTH, AMASA WESTCOTT, Boston . . . . . 28790  
Great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Benjamin Bosworth of Bristol, R. I. [1733-1810]. Member of the Rhode Island General Assembly in 1775; Major Col. Nathaniel Martin's Regiment, Rhode Island militia, Oct. 1776; Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Allin's Company, Col. Tallman's, R. I. State militia, 1781.
- 1916 BROWNELL, GEORGE LOOMIS, Worcester . . . . . 28791  
Ancestral records as of Charles H. Brownell.
- 1916 FLANAGAN, EDWARD T. North Cambridge . . . . . 28792  
Great-grandson of Thomas Cutter of Cambridge [1753-1810]. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lock's Company, Col. Thomas Gardner's Regiment, May 2, 1775; also, Corporal, same company, Lieut.-Col. Bond's Regiment, at Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; also, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's Company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' Regiment, Jan. 12, 1778, at Cambridge.  
Great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Abraham Hill of Cambridge [1743-1812]. Private, Major's company, Fifth Mass. Continental Regiment; 9 months' service from July 27, 1779.
- 1916 GREEN, LORENZO LUTHER, Milton . . . . . 28793  
Great-grandson of Thomas Wetherbee of Lunenburg [1757-]. Private, Capt. George Kimball's Company, which marched in response to the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted in April, 1775, as private in Capt. Nutting's Company, Col. William Prescott's Regiment; took part in the battle of Bunker Hill; reënlisted for one year in same company and regiment (7th Continental). He was wounded and disabled. Pensioned at the age of sixty.

Great-grandson of Joseph Green of Leicester [1754-1815].  
 Private, Capt. David Bent's Company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's Regiment; company detached and marched on a Bennington alarm, Aug. 20, 1777; also, private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's Company, same regiment; served on an expedition to Saratoga, Sept. 27-Oct. 18, 1777.

Great-grandson of Asa Kendall, Jr., of Dunstable [1761 or 62-1844].  
 Private, Capt. James Hosley's Company, Col. Jonathan Reed's Regiment, which served with the Northern army, Sept. 26 -Nov. 9, 1777.

Great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Asa Kendall of Dunstable [1735-1816].  
 Member of the Committee of Correspondence for Dunstable, 1775-1776. Private, Capt. David Wilder's Company of Minutemen, Col. John Whitcomb's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; also, same company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regiment; 8 months' service during the Siege of Boston.

Great-grandson of David Bent, Jr. of Rutland [1756-1832].  
 Private, Capt. John Spoor's Company, Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s., Regiment, which marched to Stillwater on an alarm, Oct. 23, 1781. Great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of David Bent of Framingham and Rutland 1730—]. Captain; Col. Nathan Sparhawk's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; also, First Lieutenant, Capt. Bowker's Company, Col. Whitney's Regiment, Feb. 5, 1776; Captain, same regiment, April 6, 1776, which reinforced the Continental army; also, marched on the Bennington alarm, Aug. 20, 1777; also, Captain, Col. Job Cushing's Regiment, Aug.-Nov., 1777; service with the Northern army.

1916	HODGES, ALFRED BAYLIES, Taunton . . . . .	28794
	Grandson of Joseph Hodges of Norton [1752-1810].	
	Private, Capt. Cobb's Company, Col. John Daggett's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company, Col. Wade's Regiment; service in Rhode Island 21 days from June 21, 1778; also, Capt. Josiah Keith's Company, Col. Daggett's Regiment, at Rhode Island, Aug. 25, 1778; also, first Lieutenant, Capt. Allen's Company Col. Isaac Dean's Regiment July 31, 1779; also, Capt. Enoch Robinson's Company, Aug. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Trow's Company Col. Dean's Regiment, Aug. 1, 1780. Rhode Island services.	
1916	HODSON, ALBY EMERSON, Boston . . . . .	28795
	Ancestral records as of Luther A. Hodsdon.	
1916	STICKNEY, WILLIAM HORACE, Brookline . . . . .	28796
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Jonathan Stickney of Newburyport [1746-1810]. Private, Capt. Lunt's Company, Col. Moses Little's (17th) regiment; enlisted, May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; reported as having gone to Quebec; also, Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's Company, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's Regiment, at Ticonderoga in 1776.	

## CHAPTERS

ORGANIZED BY AUTHORITY OF ARTICLE V OF THE  
CONSTITUTION OF THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY

---

### Old Salem Chapter, SALEM

CHARTERED, OCTOBER 31, 1895

<i>President</i> . . . . .	GEORGE B. SEARS
<i>First Vice-President</i> . . . . .	FRANCIS S. BECKFORD
<i>Second Vice-President</i> . . . . .	OSBORN LEACH
<i>Secretary-Treasurer</i> . . . . .	FRANK S. PERKINS
<i>Registrar</i> . . . . .	ANDREW NICHOLS

### Boston Chapter, BOSTON

CHARTERED, OCTOBER 31, 1895

<i>President</i> . . . . .	CHARLES BROOKS APPLETON
<i>Vice-President</i> . . . . .	MARSHALL PUTNAM THOMPSON
<i>Secretary</i> . . . . .	CHARLES CLEMENT LITTLEFIELD
<i>Treasurer</i> . . . . .	JOHN WINN
<i>Historian</i> . . . . .	BRIG.-GEN. PHILIP READE, U.S.A., (ret.)

### George Washington Chapter, SPRINGFIELD

CHARTERED, OCTOBER 31, 1895

<i>President</i> . . . . .	HENRY F. PUNDERSON
<i>Vice-President</i> . . . . .	RICHARD H. STACY
<i>Secretary</i> . . . . .	HENRY A. BOOTH
<i>Treasurer</i> . . . . .	PAUL I. LOMBARD
<i>Registrar</i> . . . . .	HENRY L. GARDNER
<i>Historian</i> . . . . .	CHARLES H. BARROWS
<i>Chaplain</i> . . . . .	REV. JOHN L. KILBON
<i>Auditor</i> . . . . .	H. CURTIS ROWLEY

*Old Middlesex Chapter, LOWELL*

CHARTERED, JANUARY 17, 1896

<i>President</i>	.	.	.	.	.	BURTON H. WIGGIN
<i>Vice-President</i>	.	.	.	.	.	HERBERT C. TAFT
<i>Secretary</i>	.	.	.	.	.	CHARLES T. UPTON
<i>Treasurer</i>	.	.	.	.	.	DR. CLARENCE B. LIVINGSTON
<i>Registrar</i>	.	.	.	.	.	DR. GEO. L. VAN DEURSEN
<i>Historian</i>	.	.	.	.	.	REV. ALLAN C. FERRIN
<i>Chaplain</i>	.	.	.	.	.	REV. WILSON WATERS
<i>Auditor</i>	.	.	.	.	.	EDWARD W. CLARK

*Old Essex Chapter, LYNN*

CHARTERED, FEBRUARY 7, 1896

<i>President</i>	.	.	.	.	.	C. FREDERIC SMITH
<i>First Vice-President</i>	.	.	.	.	.	HENRY F. TAPLEY
<i>Second Vice-President</i>	.	.	.	.	.	WEBSTER BRUCE
<i>Secretary</i>	.	.	.	.	.	LUTHER ATWOOD
<i>Treasurer</i>	.	.	.	.	.	H. MORRIS KELLEY
<i>Historian</i>	.	.	.	.	.	CHARLES H. BANGS, M.D.

*Old Colony Chapter, WHITMAN*

CHARTERED, APRIL 17, 1896

<i>President</i>	.	.	.	.	.	Vacant
<i>Vice-President</i>	.	.	.	.	.	HORATIO F. COPELAND
<i>Secretary</i>	.	.	.	.	.	CHARLES E. LOVELL, M.D.
<i>Treasurer</i>	.	.	.	.	.	RANDALL W. COOK
<i>Historian</i>	.	.	.	.	.	JUDGE CHARLES H. EDSON

*Old Suffolk Chapter, CHELSEA*

CHARTERED, FEBRUARY 3, 1897

<i>President</i>	.	.	.	.	.	HARRY W. JAMES
<i>Vice-President</i>	.	.	.	.	.	THOMAS U. FOLLANSBEE
<i>Secretary</i>	.	.	.	.	.	WM. J. MCCLINTOCK
<i>Treasurer</i>	.	.	.	.	.	ELMER H. SNOW
<i>Historian</i>	.	.	.	.	.	FRANK E. PARLIN

**Worcester Chapter, WORCESTER**

CHARTERED, APRIL 2, 1897

<i>President</i>	.	.	.	.	.	ALFRED F. POWERS
<i>Vice-Presidents</i>	.	.	.	.	.	{ GEORGE M. RICE U. WALDO CUTLER PAUL B. MORGAN
<i>Secretary</i>	.	.	.	.	.	EUGENE H. POWERS
<i>Treasurer</i>	.	.	.	.	.	EDWARD F. MANN
<i>Historian</i>	.	.	.	.	.	JOHN K. WARREN, M.D.

**Newtowne Chapter, NEWTON**

CHARTERED, MAY 7, 1897

<i>President</i>	.	.	.	.	.	FREDERIC M. MITCHELL
<i>Vice-President</i>	.	.	.	.	.	VACANT
<i>Secretary and Treasurer</i>	.	.	.	.	.	EDWARD J. COX
<i>Registrar</i>	.	.	.	.	.	SAMUEL G. WEBBER, M.D.
<i>Historian</i>	.	.	.	.	.	EDWARD J. COX

**Berkshire County Chapter, PITTSFIELD**

CHARTERED, JUNE 4, 1897

<i>President</i>	.	.	.	.	.	WILLIAM L. ROOT
<i>Vice-Presidents</i>	.	.	.	.	.	{ HON. E. T. SLOCUM ALLEN H. BAGG WM. C. STEVENSON
<i>Secretary and Registrar</i>	.	.	.	.	.	H. PAYSON BROWN
<i>Treasurer</i>	.	.	.	.	.	CHARLES S. SHAW
<i>Historian</i>	.	.	.	.	.	DORVIL L. WILCOX, M.D.

**Robert Treat Paine Chapter, TAUNTON**

CHARTERED, SEPTEMBER 3, 1897

<i>President</i>	.	.	.	.	.	ENOS D. WILLIAMS
<i>First Vice-President</i>	.	.	.	.	.	LEWIS E. HIGGINS
<i>Second Vice-President</i>	.	.	.	.	.	F. ARTHUR WALKER
<i>Secretary</i>	.	.	.	.	.	LOUIS B. WALKER
<i>Treasurer</i>	.	.	.	.	.	FRANK C. WALKER, M.D.
<i>Registrar</i>	.	.	.	.	.	VACANT
<i>Historian</i>	.	.	.	.	.	WILLIAM M. EMERY
<i>Chaplain</i>	.	.	.	.	.	REV. J. FRANCIS COOPER

**Malden Chapter, MALDEN**

CHARTERED, APRIL 6, 1900

<i>President</i>	.	.	.	.	.	HORACE CHESTER
<i>First Vice-President</i>	.	.	.	.	.	A. WARREN PATCH
<i>Second Vice-President</i>	.	.	.	.	.	SPENCER T. WILLIAMS
<i>Secretary</i>	.	.	.	.	.	WALTER K. WATKINS
<i>Treasurer</i>	.	.	.	.	.	WILLARD WELSH
<i>Historian</i>	.	.	.	.	.	WILLIAM B. SNOW

**Cambridge Chapter, CAMBRIDGE**

CHARTERED, MARCH 7, 1902

<i>President</i>	.	.	.	.	.	JOHN AMEE
<i>Vice-President</i>	.	.	.	.	.	VACANT
<i>Secretary</i>	.	.	.	.	.	SHEPARD HOWLAND
<i>Treasurer</i>	.	.	.	.	.	ALBERT F. AMEE
<i>Historian</i>	.	.	.	.	.	EDWARD B. HUTCHINSON

**Seth Pomeroy Chapter, NORTHAMPTON**

CHARTERED, OCTOBER 13, 1905

<i>President</i>	.	.	.	.	.	THOMAS M. SHEPHERD
<i>Vice-President</i>	.	.	.	.	.	ARTHUR L. KINGSBURY
<i>Secretary</i>	.	.	.	.	.	CHARLES H. CHASE
<i>Treasurer</i>	.	.	.	.	.	HARRY E. BICKNELL
<i>Historian</i>	.	.	.	.	.	GEORGE W. CABLE
<i>Chaplain</i>	.	.	.	.	.	REV. HENRY G. SMITH, D.D.
<i>Auditor</i>	.	.	.	.	.	SAMUEL D. DRURY

**Roxbury Chapter, (ROXBURY DISTRICT) BOSTON**

CHARTERED, APRIL 13, 1906

<i>President</i>	.	.	.	.	.	WILLIAM C. BRIGGS
<i>Vice-President</i>	.	.	.	.	.	FRANK S. WATERMAN
<i>Secretary</i>	.	.	.	.	.	JOHN S. RICHARDSON
<i>Treasurer</i>	.	.	.	.	.	ARTHUR L. FOSTER
<i>Historian</i>	.	.	.	.	.	CHAS. E. WIGGINS

**Dukes County Chapter, EDGARTOWN**

CHARTERED MARCH 12, 1915

<i>President</i>	.	.	.	.	.	WILLIAM C. NEVINS
<i>Secretary and Treasurer</i>	.	.	.	.	.	ARTHUR W. DAVIS

## **Francis Lewis Chapter, WALPOLE**

CHARTERED AUGUST 13, 1915

<i>President</i>	.	.	.	.	.	ISAAC NEWTON LEWIS
<i>Vice-Presidents</i>	.	.	.	.	.	{ LOUIS E. VOSE F. PERCYVAL LEWIS WILLIAM A. MILLARD
<i>Secretary</i>	.	.	.	.	.	PHILIP R. ALLEN
<i>Treasurer</i>	.	.	.	.	.	WALTER B. ALLEN
<i>Registrar</i>	.	.	.	.	.	JOHN H. ALLEN
<i>Auditor</i>	.	.	.	.	.	H. RAYMOND LEWIS

THE WASHINGTON GUARD  
OF  
THE NATIONAL SOCIETY  
OF THE  
SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

---

The idea of THE WASHINGTON GUARD was first proposed to the National Society of the SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION at the Congress held at Syracuse, N. Y., in May 1914, and there adopted; and its Constitution was adopted at the Congress at Portland, Ore., in 1915. It is now a recognized recruiting adjunct to the SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Massachusetts has a Commandery with two hundred and twenty-five members. Its annual meetings are held in Boston, February 22d. It is hoped that THE WASHINGTON GUARD will take a prominent part in the S. A. R. Congress, which, it is expected, will be held in Boston and Plymouth in 1920.

We quote from the Constitution as follows:

ARTICLE II — *Objects.*

The objects of The Washington Guard shall be to perpetuate the memory of the men and women who, by their services or sacrifices during the War of the American Revolution, achieved the independence of the American people; to unite and promote fellowship among their descendants; to inspire them and the community at large with a more profound reverence for the principles of government founded by our forefathers; to celebrate the anniversaries of the prominent events of the war; to foster true patriotism and to maintain and extend the institutions of American freedom.

ARTICLE III — *Membership.*

SECTION 1. Any male youth shall be eligible to membership in The Washington Guard who is under twenty-one years of age and



Major-General HENRY KNOX



SAMUEL ADAMS



*Robert Willbourn Reed*

HAS THIS DAY BEEN ENROLLED  
AS A MEMBER OF

# THE MASSACHUSETTS COMMANDERY

WASHINGTON GUARD  
OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

*Frank Ernest Woodward.*  
President Mass. Society Sons of the American Revolution, Honorary Commander

*February 22, 1916.*  
Commander No. 137



of good repute in the community in which he resides, and who at the age of twenty-one years would be eligible by right of descent to membership in the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

SEC. 2. Any member of the Sons of the American Revolution may become an honorary member of The Washington Guard upon the payment of a fee to be fixed by the Commandery of the State in which he may reside.

SEC. 3. The membership of The Washington Guard shall consist of three classes:

*Senior Guardsmen*; those between fifteen and twenty-one years of age.

*Guardsmen*; those between ten and fifteen years of age.

*Junior Guardsmen*; those under ten years of age.

The right to vote and hold office shall be limited to Senior Guardsman and Guardsmen.



# THE FRONTISPICE

---

## SIGNERS OF THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE

*From a Painting by Sarah Ball Dodson*

## BURIAL PLACES OF THE SIGNERS

*From William C. Armstrong's Report in the National Society's Year Books of 1914-1915*

Alphabetically arranged

---

1. *John Adams*, of Massachusetts, was buried under the First Church in Quincy, Mass.
2. *Samuel Adams*, of Massachusetts, was buried in the Granary Burying Ground, corner of Tremont and Park streets, Boston, Mass.
3. *Josiah Bartlett*, of New Hampshire, was buried in the old town burying ground in the rear of the Universalist Church, Kingston, N.H.
4. *Carter Braxton*, of Virginia, died at Richmond, Va., in 1797; his burial place is in Mattaponi Chuchyard, three miles from Newington.
5. *Charles Carroll*, of Carrollton, of Maryland, was buried within the chancel of the Doughoregan Chapel, Howard County, Md.
6. *Samuel Chase*, of Maryland, was buried in old St. Paul's ground, at German and Fremont streets, Baltimore, Md.
7. *Abraham Clark*, of New Jersey, was buried in Rahway, N. J., in the Presbyterian Cemetery on St. George's Avenue. The grave where his remains rest is marked by the original tombstone, and a large granite cenotaph has been erected near the center of the cemetery.
8. *George Clymer*, of Pennsylvania, was buried in Trenton, N. J., in Friends' yard, corner of Hanover and Montgomery streets.
9. *William Ellery*, of Rhode Island, was buried in the Ellery burial plat, Newport, R. I.
10. *William Floyd*, of New York, was buried at Westernville, eight miles north of Rome, N. Y.

11. *Benjamin Franklin*, of Pennsylvania, was buried in Philadelphia, Pa., in Christ Church Burial Ground, Fifth and Arch streets.

12. *Elbridge Gerry*, of Massachusetts, died while Vice-President of the United States. He was buried in the Congressional Cemetery, Washington, D. C.

13. *Button Gwinnett*, of Georgia, was probably buried in the old Colonial Cemetery at Savannah, Ga.

14. *Lyman Hall*, of Georgia, was buried first on his own plantation in Burke County, Ga., but he was afterward reburied in Augusta, Ga. in front of the Richmond County Court-house, where a monument stands to the three Georgian Signers.

15. *John Hancock*, of Massachusetts, was buried in Granary Burying Ground, Boston, Mass.

16. *Benjamin Harrison*, of Virginia, was buried at Berkley, Va.; Berkley is across the river from Norfolk.

17. *John Hart*, of New Jersey, died May 11, 1779; the date of his death as carved on his monument is wrong. He was buried first in a graveyard three miles west of Hopewell. In 1865 he was reburied in the cemetery of the First Baptist Church at Hopewell, N. J., a village thirteen miles from Trenton.

18. *Joseph Hewes*, of North Carolina, was buried in Philadelphia, Pa., in Christ Church Burial Ground. He died in that city in 1779, while attending the Continental Congress.

19. *Thomas Heyward, Jr.*, of South Carolina, died and was buried at his country seat, Whitehall, St. Luke's parish, near Charleston, S.C.

20. *William Hooper*, of North Carolina, was buried first at Hillsboro, N. C.; but he was afterward reburied at Guilford Battleground, about seven miles from Greensboro, N. C.

21. *Stephen Hopkins*, of Rhode Island, was buried in the North Burying Ground, Providence, R. I.

22. *Francis Hopkinson*, of New Jersey, was buried in Philadelphia, Pa., in Christ Church Burial Ground, Fifth and Arch streets.

23. *Samuel Huntington*, of Connecticut, was buried in the old town burial ground of Norwich Town, Conn., which is a village adjoining the city of Norwich.

24. *Thomas Jefferson*, of Virginia, was buried at Monticello, near Charlottesville, Va.

25. *Francis Lightfoot Lee*, of Virginia, died January 11, 1797, on his estate at "Menoken," in Richmond County, Va. He may have been buried "in the yard of the parish church, or at Mt. Pleasant

with his parents and brothers, or at Mt. Airy, the seat of the Tayloes, of whom his wife was one."

26. *Richard Henry Lee*, of Virginia, died June 19, 1794, was buried in the old family burial ground at Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland County, Va.

27. *Francis Lewis*, of New York, was buried somewhere in Trinity Churchyard, New York City.

28. *Philip Livingston*, of New York, died in June, 1778, at York, Pa., while attending the Continental Congress. He was buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, near York, Pa.

29. *Thomas Lynch, Jr.*, of South Carolina, perished at sea in 1779. He and his wife sailed for St. Eustatia, West Indies, on their way to France for his health. The ship was never heard from and is supposed to have foundered during a tempest.

30. *Thomas M'Kean*, of Delaware, was buried in Philadelphia, Pa., in Christ Churchyard.

31. *Arthur Middleton*, of South Carolina, died January 1, 1788, at his home at Ashley River; was buried in his family grounds.

32. *Lewis Morris*, of New York, was buried in the crypt of St. Ann's Church, Morrisania, N. Y.

33. *Robert Morris*, of Pennsylvania, was buried in Philadelphia, in Christ Church, Second Street above Market Street.

34. *John Morton*, of Pennsylvania, was buried at Chester, Pa., in burial ground of St. Paul's Church.

35. *Thomas Nelson, Jr.*, of Virginia, was buried at Yorktown, Va., in the yard of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

36. *William Paca*, of Maryland, was buried in the family burial ground at "Wye," on Paca's Island, Queen Anne's County, Md.

37. *Robert Treat Paine*, of Massachusetts, was buried in Granary Burying Ground, Boston, Mass.

38. *John Penn*, of North Carolina, was buried first in Granville County, N. C.; but he was afterward reburied at Guilford Battleground, about seven miles from Greensboro, N. C.

39. *George Read*, of Delaware, was buried in the graveyard adjoining Immanuel P. E. Church, in New Castle, Del.

40. *Cæsar Rodney*, of Delaware, was buried first on his farm, "Poplar Grove," a few miles east of Dover; but in 1889 he was reburied in the graveyard adjoining Christ P. E. Church, in Dover, Del.

41. *George Ross*, of Pennsylvania, was buried in Christ Church ground, Fifth and Arch streets, Philadelphia, Pa.

42. *Benjamin Rush*, of Pennsylvania, was buried in Philadelphia, Pa., in Christ Church Burial Ground, Fifth and Arch streets.

43. *Edward Rutledge*, of South Carolina, died in 1800, at Charleston, S. C.; was buried in St. Philip's Churchyard.

44. *Roger Sherman*, of Connecticut, was buried at New Haven, Conn., in the old town burial ground on Grove and High streets.

45. *James Smith*, of Pennsylvania, was buried at York, Pa., in the burial ground of the First Presbyterian Church, corner of Queen and Market streets.

46. *Richard Stockton*, of New Jersey, was buried at Princeton, N. J., in the Friends' Burial Ground at Stony Brook.

47. *Thomas Stone*, of Maryland, was buried in the family burial ground of his estate at "Haberdeventure," near Port Tobacco, Charles County, Md.

48. *George Taylor*, of Pennsylvania, was buried at Easton, Pa., in the burial ground of the Presbyterian Church.

49. *Matthew Thornton*, of New Hampshire, was buried at Thornton's Ferry, in the town of Merrimack, N. H., in a Colonial cemetery that originally formed a part of the Signer's farm, but now belongs to the town.

50. *George Walton*, of Georgia, was buried first in a country churchyard near Augusta, Ga., but he was afterward reburied in Augusta, Ga., in front of the Richmond County Court-house.

51. *William Whipple*, of New Hampshire, was buried in North Cemetery, the old Colonial burying ground on Maplewood Avenue, Portsmouth, N. H.

52. *William Williams*, of Connecticut, was buried in the Trumbull tomb, in the town burial ground of Lebanon, a village of Connecticut, twenty-seven miles southeast of Hartford.

53. *James Wilson*, of Pennsylvania, was buried in the Johnston graveyard at Hayes's Farm, Edenton, N. C., he having died at Edenton in 1798, while attending to his official duties as a judge of the United States Supreme Court. In November, 1906, he was reburied at Christ Church, Philadelphia, Pa.

54. *John Witherspoon*, of New Jersey, was buried in Princeton, N. J., in the College Presidents' Row, in the old graveyard of the First Presbyterian Church, corner of Witherspoon and Wiggins streets.

55. *Oliver Wolcott*, of Connecticut, was buried at Litchfield, Conn., in the town burial ground.

56. *George Wythe*, of Virginia, was buried in Richmond, Va., in the cemetery of St. John's Church, "near the original door of the church on the west."

# GENERAL INFORMATION AND MATTERS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST

---

## SEAL

THE SEAL of the National Society is one and seven-eighths of an inch in diameter, and consists of the figure of a minute-man standing by the side of a plough, surrounded by thirteen stars; the whole encircled by a band three-eighths of an inch wide, upon which in raised letters is the name of the Society, with the date of organization. That of the State Society is identical with that of the National Society, except that within the name of the parent society is the motto "Massachusetts Society, organized April 19, 1889."

## INSIGNIA

THE BADGE—*Obverse*: A gold cross of four arms and eight points, of the same size as the Chevalier's Cross of the French Legion of Honor, with white enameled arms. In the centre is a gold medallion bust of George Washington in profile, surrounded by a ribbon in blue enamel, on which is the motto of the Society in gold letters, "*Libertas et Patria.*" Between the medallion and the points of the cross is a laurel wreath. *Reverse*: Like the obverse; the medallion, however, has the figure of a minute-man, surrounded by a ribbon in blue enamel, containing in gold letters the words, "*Sons of the American Revolution.*" The cross is surrounded by an eagle in gold, suspended by a silk ribbon of blue, white, and buff.

The cross is a reproduction of the emblem of the French Order of St. Louis, with certain changes, and was adopted to commemorate the assistance given to the Colonies by Louis XVI, Grand Master of that Order. The medallion, containing the head of Washington and the figure of the minute-man, is fitly placed upon a cross of such an origin and associations.

THE ROSETTE—The rosette is a button in the shape of a raised

cup, of blue, white, and buff ribbon. It is to be worn in the upper left-hand button-hole of the coat.

The only badge now authorized by the National Congress is that described above, superseding all forms previously used. The price of the badge, or cross of St. Louis, adapted to this Society, is nine dollars. It may be obtained of Messrs. J. E. Caldwell & Co., Philadelphia, by permit issued by the Registrar-General, which will be furnished by the Registrar. The rosette may be procured of the Registrar for twenty-five cents.

### THE OFFICIAL MARKER

The subject of identifying and marking the graves of Revolutionary soldiers and sailors has for some time engaged the attention of the Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

The General Court of Massachusetts, by an act passed in 1884, authorized towns to appropriate money for the purpose of erecting headstones or other monuments to the memory of the patriot dead.

The design adopted by the Massachusetts Society follows the insignia badge of the Society, having the letters S. A. R. (Soldier American Revolution) on three of the arms, and the figures 1775 on the fourth arm of the cross. A list of soldiers and sailors whose graves have been designated was printed in connection with the Society's Year Books of 1901 and 1904.

THE LETTERS "S. A. R." on the cross of the marker, which can stand for a Soldier (or Sailor) of the American Revolution, indicate, to some extent, that this Society placed the marker in position on the grave. This is somewhat misleading, as other patriotic societies have joined in the laudable purpose of marking the graves of Revolutionary soldiers and sailors with this marker.

The National Congress, at its session in 1894, adopted the design for its official marker, and recommended its use by all the State Societies. At the session of 1903 the changes suggested by the Massachusetts Society (a smaller marker made of bronze instead of iron) were approved.

Full information for procuring the markers may be obtained from the Registrar.

Marble headstones, suitably inscribed for marking the graves of soldiers or sailors of the Revolution, are furnished free of charge upon application to the Quartermaster General, U. S. Army, Washington, D. C.

## INFORMATION

MEMBERSHIP in this Society is strictly limited by the National and State Constitutions to such persons as can *prove their descent* from well-authenticated patriot Revolutionary ancestry. Collateral descent has at no time been allowed in this body by prescribed law or otherwise. Appropriate papers and all needed information for making application for admission will be furnished by the Registrar.

APPLICATIONS FOR MEMBERSHIP must be made out in duplicate; must be signed by the applicant on the second and fourth pages; must be sworn to before a justice or a notary; and returned to the Registrar *with check for five dollars*—which includes the admission fee and the first year's assessment. Biographical data should be given as fully as possible, and reference to authorities quoted. Care should be taken that all these requirements be carried out, as no imperfectly prepared papers can be received.

The Secretary of most of the States will make a search of the rolls and archives, and furnish an official certificate for a small sum. The Commissioner of Pensions at Washington will furnish a certificate, *gratis*, if the ancestor was a pensioner.

THE CERTIFICATE OF MEMBERSHIP issued by the National Society, handsomely engraved, and of size suitable for framing, will be furnished for the sum of one dollar in advance. Application to be made to the Registrar.

# LETTERS RELATING TO THE EXECUTION OF MAJOR ANDRÉ

(Copied by courtesy of the Washington Association of New Jersey)

## LETTER OF ALEXANDER H. STEVENS

NEW YORK, October 1817.

DEAR SIR,

I have read to my father, General Ebenezer Stephens, your very able vindication of the character of our illustrious Washington from the attack of Mr. Chalmers, in relation to the execution of Major André & the capture of Lord Cornwallis.

My father informs me that when General Robinson's letter to the Commander in Chief was read to Major André in presence of the Court Martial the latter declared that he considered himself a spy—that he was taken in the vile garb he then wore & that General Robinson's arguments were futile. This was a statement of the circumstances universally made and credited.

During the period of Major André's confinement his table was supplied from that of the Commander-in-Chief & among other marks of attention shown to the unfortunate captive, two accomplished officers, Major Sumner\* of the Massachusetts Line, & I think Capt. Hopkins\* of the Connecticut Line, were assigned to be his companions with a view to afford every consolation his situation admitted of—

A Detachment from the several corps of the army amounting to about 1,000 men of which my father commanded the artillery, was present at the execution. The Gallows was erected on an eminence about one quarter of a mile in the rear of the house in which Major André resided. It could not be seen from that house by reason of the crookedness of the road to it & intervening buildings & trees—That it was not erected previous to the morning of execution General Stevens well recollects for he saw the mechanics returning with their tools from the work of raising it on his way to place of execution about 8 o'clock that morning—

Major André walked unconfined to the place of execution between

\* Job Sumner, Milton, Mass.

\* Elisha Hopkins, Hartford, Conn.

the two officers his companions & when he reached the spot General Glover,\* officer of the parade, read aloud the proceedings of the Court Martial and asked Major André in my fathers hearing if he had anything to say—

“Bear testimony” said he “that I die like a brave man” He then assisted in adjusting his neckcloth over his eyes; his arms were confined with his pocket-handerchief—It was a most solemn scene & on every face were depicted the deepest emotions of regret—After the body had hung about half an hour it was delivered to his servant who had been sent from New York with the uniform in which he was hung & by him interred—

In relation to the second charge against General Washington that he took from Lord Cornwallis his sword my father states that he was at Yorktown during the whole of its seige—He never heard that Lord Cornwallis, or any other British officer made prisoner at that time, was deprived of his Sword. In fact Lord Cornwallis was, or feigned, to be sick at the time of his surrender & did not show himself for several days.—During the ceremony my father was on the right of the American line—The British Major-General O’Hara second in command led the English troops between the French & the American lines & the latter of whom immediately struck up the tune of Yankee Doodle—In the afternoon of the same day the British returned to their former quarters & the utmost good fellowship prevailed among the English, Hessians, Americans & French, who lived almost promiscuously together—

I am respectfully yours,

ALEX H. STEVENS.

JOHN PINTARD, Esq<sup>re</sup>.

Present.

#### LETTER OF CAPT. JOHN VAN DYK

JOHN PINTARD, Esq<sup>re</sup>:

Sir

Agreeable to the request you made Sometime Since, I hearwith communicate to you in writeing, according to the best of my recollection, what I knew & what I had Seen, and heard respecting Major André, from the time he left the house where he was Confined, to the time of his Execution.

I was one of four Officers that accompanied him to the fatal Spot & was So near to him that I could hear & see all that Occured dureing

\* John Glover, Marblehead, Mass.

the time. A strong guard paraded before the dwelling house where Major André was Confined, he was attended in his room Night & day by two American officers, and Sentinels were placed around the House.

there were about Six Steps which led into the Stoop of the house, on the right of these Steps one American Officer with myself was Standing—when Major André came out of the front door of the house in Regimentals, hooking his Armes with the two American Officers\* (his attendants) one on his right & left, he ran down the Steps of the Stoop as quick & lively as tho no Execution was to take place & immediately fell into the centre of the guard a place assigned him.

In this Situation the Commanding Officer gave Command, forward March. The whole marched off, Drums & fifes beating & Playing lively tunes, Major André & the two Officers keeping time, Major André Said, I am very much Surprised to find your troops under so good discipline, and your Music is Excellent

I had taken my Station close on the left of Major André's left hand officer & Continued in that Station the whole March—the guard marched a Short distance when they wheeld to the left turning a corner of the road, and marched a Short distance when they again wheeld to the left, in order to pass threw a fence, haveing entered a field, they marched forwards a Short distance, wheeld to the right & halted—the grown here was level—a little distance in front was a moderate assending Hill, on the top of which the gallows was Erected. In the position where thay halted, Major André was for the first time in vew of the gallows. Major André here said, gentlemen, I am desappointed, I Expected my request (which was to be shot) would have been granted—no answer was given & he continued with his arms locked with those of the two Officers.

In a few minutes the guard marched off, assended the Hill & halted, at this time Major André was about twenty feet from the gallows—when he put his hands upon hips, looked up to the gallows, then bowed his head a little down, vewed his feet, and so up, until his head rose to its natural position, biting his underlip and Shakeing his head—at which time I discovered a Small flush moveing over his left Cheek (I suppos'd at the time, he looked at the gallows and vewed himselfe from the feet upwards) that he was reflecting upon the untimely end he had to come to

In a few minutes the hangman let the waggon under the gallows, and the Commanding Officer then said, Major André, you will please to get on the waggon, Major André advanced to the hinder part of

\* Lieut. Samuel Bowman, Lexington, Mass.  
Captain John Hughes, 2nd Canadian Regiment.

the waggon, putting his hands upon It, made a motion as tho intending to Jump on, but faltering, he put his right knee on, and then raised himselfe up into the waggon, turned himself to the guard, placing his hands on his hips.

The Commanding Officer, who was on horseback, then Said, Majr André, If you have anything to say, you can now Speak, for you have but a short time to live, Major André with his hands on his hips, Said, "I have nothing more to say Gentlemen," but this, "you all bare me witness, that I meet my fate as a brave man,"—the hangman then assended into the waggon, and Stood on Major André's right hand, when in the act of opening the noose of the halter Major André, with his right hand, made a moderate Snatch, took the halter out of the hangmans hand, took off his hat, put It down, then took off his white Neckcloth, and put It in his right hand coat pocket after which, with his forefinger of his right hand, he pushed down the coller of his Shirt & opening the knot of the halter, he put It over his head & drew the knot close on the right side of his neck—he then tied a white hankerchief over his eyes, with much apparent composure of mind—the hangman haveing secured the end of the halter to the top of the gallows, desended from the waggon—the Commanding officer directed the hangman to tie his armes Slack behind him—Major André then takeing a white hankerchief out of his right hand coat pocket, gave It to the hangman, who tied his armes as directed (this was don that he shuld not rais his armes while hanging) the Commanding Officer then gave a Signal, by the falling of his Sword, for the hangman to drive off—the hangman then led the horses from under the gallows, and Major André Swingd off he had not hung more than half a minute, neither had he as yet, made any Struggle, when the Commanding Officer, ordered a Soldier to bare down on his Shoulders, that he might not be long in agony, and he immediately died,—neither did Major André Struggle in the least—nor did he hang a quarter of the time usual In such Cases—the Commanding Officer Ordered two Soldiers to bear him up, one on each side, with one arm under his Shoulders, and one under his thigh—the Commanding Officer then cut the halter—when the two Soldiers bore him away from the gallows to the Coffin

Major André was not Suffered to fall on the ground, every attention & respect was paid to Major André, that It was possible to pay to a man in his Situation—nither did I discover any thing in either Officer or Soldier, but a deep Sorrow for Major André, and a Strong desire and wish, that the Trator Arnold, shuld have bin Executed In

his Stead—and altho the talents of Major André as an Officer & his knowledge of the works at West Point would have been much against the American cause, had he been Spared, Still every Officer and Soldier In the Army, would have lifted both hands for the Exchange of Major André, for Genl. Arnold—This Exchange was offered by Genl Washington—but refused by Genl Clinton the British Commander In Chief In New York—so the life of a Traytor was Saved, and Major André fell a Sacrefise

when Major André was Cut down & borne by the two Soldiers to the Coffin, a short distance off, I did not follow after the Corps, but was repeatedly informed by different Officers, while I remained on the grownd, that Major André's Servant, that came from New York, was present takeing of his Coat and Boots, with his hat, for the purpose of Conveying them to New York—this was the general report on the ground where he was Executed, and was generally beleaved then & afterwards

I Presume It will not be amiss for me to State, that dureing the American Revolution, West Point was allowed to be a Strong place, well fortified and of grate Importance to the United States—and the key of Communication between the Eastern & Southern States—Indeed It was a Common Saying In the City of New York at the time, among the British Officers and Soldiers—that West Point was the young Gibralter. Being afraid to attempt takeing It by forse of armes—they made the attempt by bribery and Corruption.

JOHN VANDYK Capt. Lambs  
Regt New York State Artillery  
In the Revolutionary war

New York Aug. 24-1821

The punctuation, capitals, and spelling in the foregoing letters are exactly as in the originals.

## A MASSACHUSETTS MILITIA REGIMENT IN NEW YORK

---

Nine regiments of Massachusetts militia were in New York, November 28, 1776, under command of Major Gen. Benjamin Lincoln. One regiment made no "Return" to Massachusetts, and was ordered to report to Gen. George Clinton, Governor of New York. This regiment was commanded by Col. Nathan Sparhawk, of Barre, and its Captains were appointed from different regiments in the Worcester County Brigade, "to enlist, or draft, men to join a regiment to be raised by Col. Josiah Whitney, or Colonel Sparhawk." It appears that Colonel Whitney had marched to Danbury, Conn., December 17, 1776, with Capt. Fortunatus Eager's company of his regiment, and was allowed for mileage (180 miles) by the Selectmen of Harvard. Captain Eager made a "Return" and was allowed for three months' services in the Jerseys.

In the "Memoirs of Major Gen. William Heath," pages 95, 97, 98 are found the following references to Colonel Sparhawk's regiment: "Dec. 30, 1776, Colonel Sparhawk's regiment of militia arrived from Massachusetts; Jan. 5, 1777, Col. Sparhawk's regiment of militia from Massachusetts, with two field pieces, marched from King's Ferry on their way to the Jerseys. Jan. 9, 1777, the remainder of Col. Sparhawk's and Col. Whitney's regiments passed over the river to join Gen. Washington."

The Public Papers of Gov. George Clinton, of New York, Vol. I, pages 536, 537, give the following correspondence of Gen. Benjamin Lincoln and Gov. George Clinton:

### MASSACHUSETTS JOINS NEW YORK

Sunday (Jan.-1777.)

DEAR GENERAL:—

The bearer Coll. Sparhawk commands the detachment of Militia from Massachusetts Bay, ordered to join you. I should not do you justice, should I ask your notice of him, and that you would grant

every indulgence to his Corps, which the good of the service will admit, as that would suggest I entertained an idea that a differen mode of conduct could take place. I know I have said enough when I inform you that these troops are to be under your particular direction. That they are Lovers of freedom, & are determined to fight in support of it.

I am, dear General, with the most perfect regard and esteem

Your hum'e Serv.

B. LINCOLN.

General Clinton.

---

THE GENERAL WELCOMES COL. SPARHAWK

SIR,

I am this Moment favoured with Advice of your arival at Ramepough by Letter from my good Friend Genl. Lincoln. The Field Pieces I would have in or near the little Redoubt on the other side of Sydman's Bridge; at present the Men belonging to them may Quarter in the little Houses near that Place. As to your Regiment, as there are yet no Barracks finished you must gett them in the Houses on this side of Severn's Tavern where I understand you now are. I hope to have the Pleasure of seeing you Tomorrow, & am

Your Most Obed't. Serv't.

GEO. CLINTON.

To Colo. Sparhawk.

On page 540, *Ibid*, is shown a "Return" of the Detachment of Colonel Sparhawk's regiment ordered out from Peekskill, dated Rameapo, January 8, 1777 (now in the New York State Library). It gives the names of the Captains, as follows: Jonathan Gates of Ashburnham; John Oliver of Athol; Francis Stone of New Braintree; Joseph Cutler of Western (now Warren); Aaron Kimball of Grafton; David Carlile of Lunenburg; David Prouty of Spencer; John Putnam of Sutton.

The only Captain who made a "Return" to the Council of Massachusetts was John Oliver, and he was allowed for three months' services in the Jerseys.



Address of  
President Frank E. Woodward



# ANNUAL ADDRESS

OF THE

## PRESIDENT S. A. R., APRIL 19, 1916

COMPATRIOTS:—

It becomes the duty as it is the privilege of your president at the close of his year's service to render an account of his stewardship. If we are to measure results by what is visible only to the eye—I cannot say that much has been accomplished. But we have not been unmindful of the principles upon which our Society was founded and have done what we could to maintain and defend American ideals whenever and wherever opportunity has offered.

Whatever may have been the measure of success or failure we have done our best. I wish especially to place on record my deep appreciation of the loyal support which your Board of Managers has given me, and to here publicly testify to their loyalty, patriotism and public spirit.

I am not unmindful of the honor and dignity which the presidency of this great patriotic society confers, but I appreciate still more, if that were possible, the warm friendships which it has been my privilege to form during the seven years I have served as an officer of this organization.

In view of the overshadowing importance of the great European war, which makes it difficult for our voices to be heard above the din of battle, your directors decided that it would be wise this year to change somewhat the established line of work.

As you know our members are scattered all over the Commonwealth. Our meetings being infrequent we do not get well acquainted; so it was decided early in the season that your board of managers would visit in a body, so far as it was possible, all the different Chapters in the state that showed any signs of life. We did so that we might in a more direct way impress our members with the thought that there was something for us all to do, that we were members of

one great patriotic society whose influence in the community was in proportion to its unity of purpose, and its ability to act as a cohesive force. At the same time we sought their advice and counsel as to the best way to forward the ends we both had in view.

In this spirit we visited most of the Chapters of the State—viz: Lynn, Springfield, Northampton, Worcester, Lowell, Salem, Malden, Chelsea, Roxbury, East Walpole and Boston, and we have in prospect visits to Pittsfield and Taunton.

I returned home from these trips more than ever convinced of the value of Chapters as an adjunct of the Society and an element of great strength. They keep alive and active that fraternal feeling so essential to the enthusiastic support of any cause. I wish every member could belong to one. While this is not practicable at this time, there are numerous large centres of population scattered throughout the State where with little exertion by some enterprising member a chapter could be easily formed.

We have granted charters to two new Chapters this year, viz: East Walpole and Edgartown and have laid foundations for one or two more. I do not wish in what I have to say to trespass on the province of the Registrar, but I must add a word of commendation to the good work done by the committee on increase of membership. We have added 156 new members to the society this year making a total of 1700; the largest number ever admitted any one year and making the total membership larger than that of any other state in the Union.

We wish to add as many more the coming year, and ask your hearty coöperation.

#### WASHINGTON GUARD

There has been formed recently in some of the States, notably in New Jersey and Massachusetts an organization called the "Washington Guard"—composed of the sons and grandsons of our members who are under the age of twenty-one years. It is not confined exclusively to descendants of our members, but is open to all boys who would on coming of age be eligible to membership.

The object being to inspire a patriotic spirit in the youth of today, and to make them co-workers with us in our endeavor to preserve and maintain those national characteristics by which the liberty and unity of our country has been secured. The organization of the Massachusetts Commandery has been under the management

of Vice-President Bruce who has given much time and thought to its development.

It now contains 150 members and is rapidly growing.

In 1920 as you are all doubtless aware will occur the 300th anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims at Plymouth. Massachusetts proposes to celebrate that event in a manner worthy of its great importance in the development of freedom and self-government on this continent.

The Sons of the American Revolution will participate in that celebration. With that purpose in view the Board of Managers has already extended an invitation to the National Society to be our guests on that occasion. We must be prepared to give them a royal welcome.

It has been said with much truth that American ideals are in danger. They are challenged both within our own borders and from across the sea. The majority of the inhabitants of Massachusetts today are either foreign-born or children of parents who were foreign-born, whose ideas of government are in most cases far different from our own. If it were not for the force of ideals working in the mass as a leaven, our system of government would indeed be in the greatest danger. Un-Americanized America takes on a new aspect when we contemplate the possibility of our own participation in the great war across the sea. The sons of the American Revolution I believe to be one of the instruments in the hands of an over-ruling Providence helping to preserve for the next generation the fundamental principles of this great Republic.

Our Society through organization, through public meetings and through chapter meetings, is all the time exerting a powerful influence in maintaining those ideals which distinguish America from the rest of the world: ideals for which our fathers gave their blood and treasure.

But the noblest example of patriotism, perhaps the noblest the world has ever seen, is being exhibited in France today. I sometimes wonder, if after all, whether war is that unmixed evil which some have held it to be, or if there is any other process which would serve to develop those nobler virtues of self-sacrifice and obedience, so essential to national efficiency.

There are some who would get rid of the difficulties of a foreign policy in an easy fashion by declaring that all war is wrong: while others allow war only when it is just or in self-defense but condemn it when it is aggressive. There are many difficulties in the way of this

theory. Any arguments that are valid for the maintainance of law, courts or policemen, or prisons, are valid for the maintainance of defence, attacks from without, or for the protection of the routes of commerce. There is certainly a wide-spread feeling that self-defence is a legitimate excuse for the use of force: but self-defence is a very elastic term. We have seen a great nation invading and annexing a neighbors' territory—a neighbor with whom she had no quarrel—and declaring she is doing it in self-defence.

We pass judgment upon wars often from superficial reasons or without sufficient knowledge of the larger movement behind the actual conflict. But in looking back over our own history as we can now for one hundred and forty years, we see the events of 1775 in a better perspective and even England recognizes that the establishment of a representative self-governing nation on this continent was an upward movement in civilization. But our struggle for Independence was a civil war between two sections of the same race and of the same type of civilization. There is however in the world at all times, an inevitable conflict between inconsistent types of civilization. We have one on our hands now. With human nature what it is and human governments such as they are, the conflict cannot always be kept in peaceful channels. The acquisition of territory inhabited by lower races of men has in no case perhaps been free from some harshness and ill-treatment of the natives, but it is as inevitable that vigorous and enterprising white races should overflow into other lands as it is that water should run down hill, and the state which simply shuts its eyes to what its citizens are doing in distant lands, is shirking its responsibilities under the plausible pretext of non-intervention.

We believe representative government to be the highest form of government and representing today the highest type of civilization: but representative government is the result of war. It was war that produced Washington: It also produced Lincoln. Why war should be a necessity of national and human existence is an inscrutable problem. It seems to be that state of suffering by which nations and the human race have grown to civilization and the enjoyment of liberty.

Much as we may therefore wish and hope and pray for that era of perpetual peace which never yet has come, we cannot shut our eyes to the facts which confront us, and to the unerring prophecies which history has written on its scroll. It is our province at a safe distance in time from the past to criticise and pass judgment, and with the benefit of knowing all that has happened since, it is right

to ask ourselves how our own generation will be judged at the bar of history one hundred years hence. Will people then look back on this period as a time of doubt and feebleness, of uncertain beliefs and selfish timidity or will they be grateful to us for facing our intellectual, political, and social problems boldly and honestly? Will they be able to pardon our mistakes and our delusions because of the spirit in which we tried to leave the world,—not worse, but a little better than we found it?



Constitution and By-Laws of the Massachusetts  
Society



# CONSTITUTION

OF THE

## MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

*As Amended April 19, 1910*

---

### ARTICLE I

#### NAME

The name of the Society shall be THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY  
OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

### ARTICLE II

#### OBJECTS

The objects of the Society are: to perpetuate the memory and spirit of the men who achieved American Independence, by the encouragement of historical research in relation to the Revolution and the publication of its results, the preservation of documents and relics, and of the records of the individual services of Revolutionary soldiers and patriots, and the promotion of celebrations of all patriotic anniversaries; to carry out the injunction of Washington in his Farewell Address to the American people, "to promote, as an object of primary importance, institutions for the general diffusion of knowledge," thus developing an enlightened public opinion, and affording to young and old such advantages as shall

develop in them the largest capacity for performing the duties of American citizens; to cherish, maintain and extend the institution of American freedom; to foster true patriotism and love of country; and to aid in securing for mankind all the blessings of liberty.

### ARTICLE III

#### MEMBERSHIP

Any man is eligible for membership who is of the age of twenty-one years, and who is descended from an ancestor who, with unfailing loyalty, rendered material aid to the cause of American Independence, as a soldier or as a seaman, or a civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or of the United Colonies or States, as a recognized patriot; provided that he shall be found worthy.

### ARTICLE IV

#### OFFICERS

The officers of the Society shall be a President, three Vice-Presidents, a Secretary, a Treasurer, a Registrar, a Historian, a Chaplain, and a Board of Managers, consisting of fifteen members and the officers of the Society *ex officiis*. The offices of Secretary and Registrar may be held by one person. The Society or Managers shall also elect a Delegate-at-large, and such other Delegates as it may be entitled to by the Constitution of the National Society.

### ARTICLE V

#### LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS

Ten or more members of the Society, resident in any locality as may be approved by the Board of Managers, may form themselves into a Chapter, to be called by such name as said members may assume. A Charter may be granted to such Chapter by the Board of Managers, upon application in writing of ten or more members of the Society, stating name to be assumed, the location, and names of its proposed members. Such Chapter may enact a Constitution and By-laws not inconsistent with those of the National Society, or of this Society.

No person shall be admitted to such Chapter unless he is a member in good standing of THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION; and all members of this Society or the Sons of the American Revolution, resident within the territory of such Chapter, shall be eligible to membership therein. If any member of such Chapter should cease to be a member of the State Society, his membership in the Chapter shall also cease.

Membership in Chapters shall not in any way change the relations of members to the State Society, nor impair obligations of payment of dues and other requisitions of the Constitution and By-laws of said Society. Provided, however, that the Board of Managers may from time to time, by vote, authorize the return to designated Chapters, or classes of Chapters, of a portion of the annual dues paid the Society by members of said Chapters.

Every Chapter shall annually report a list of officers and members to the Secretary of the State Society on the first of April.

## ARTICLE VI

### QUORUM

A quorum of the Society for the transaction of business shall consist of forty members; of the Managers, five members; but a less number may adjourn.

## ARTICLE VII

### AMENDMENTS

This Constitution or the By-laws may be altered or amended at any meeting of the Society, by a vote of three-fourths of the members present; provided that notice of such intended alteration or amendment be borne on the notification of said meeting.

# BY-LAWS

---

## ARTICLE I

### MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. Applications for membership must be made in duplicate on blanks furnished by the Society, and with the initiation fee and dues for the current year be forwarded the Registrar, the money to be returned in case of rejection.

SECTION 2. The applicant shall become a member after a favorable report and election by the Managers.

SECTION 3. The initiation fee shall be three dollars, the annual dues two dollars, payable in advance. The payment of twenty-five dollars at one time shall constitute a Life Member, and shall exempt from further dues. The annual dues of a member elected between September 1st of the current year and April 15 of the fiscal year, shall continue his membership until the end of the next succeeding fiscal year.

The Board of Managers shall have authority to use their discretion in remitting individual dues.

SECTION 4. The Board of Managers shall have power to drop from the rolls, after thirty days' notice has been given him, any member who shall be in arrears for dues for one year, and he may be reinstated in his membership by said Board upon the payment of his indebtedness to the Society.

SECTION 5. Members in arrears shall be debarred from the privileges of membership.

SECTION 6. The Board of Managers shall judge of the qualification of candidates for admission to the Society and vote upon the same, and they shall have full power and authority, after due notice and impartial trial, to expel any member who, by conduct unbec-

coming a gentleman, shall render himself unworthy to remain a member of the Society.

SECTION 7. A member may resign, if his dues are all paid, by simply notifying the Registrar in writing.

SECTION 8. Members, in good standing, may be transferred to another Society, on application from the same; and members in good standing in other Societies may, on application, be admitted to membership in this Society, by vote of the Managers.

SECTION 9. Members admitted by transfer from another State Society shall be exempt from the payment to this Society of another admission fee.

## ARTICLE II

### ELECTION OF OFFICERS AND MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The officers shall be elected by ballot at the annual meeting, and a majority shall be required for choice. Proxies shall not be allowed. The term of office shall be for one year, and until a successor shall be elected. Vacancies occurring during the year shall be filled by the Managers.

SECTION 2. The Managers, consisting of fifteen in number, shall be elected at the organization meeting, November 8, 1907, and the members thereof divided into three classes of five each. The term of office of the first class shall expire April 19, 1908; the term of office of the second class shall expire April 19, 1909; the term of office of the third class shall expire April 19, 1910. At each annual meeting of the Society there shall be elected by ballot five Managers to succeed those whose terms of office expire at that time, and to hold office for three years. No member of the Board of Managers elected, as such, shall be eligible for reëlection until one year after the expiration of his term of office.

SECTION 3. The Society shall hold its annual meeting on the nineteenth of April in each year, the anniversary of the battles of Lexington and Concord, except when such date shall fall on Sunday, in which event the meeting shall be held on the following day.

SECTION 4. Special meetings shall be held on the written request

of twenty-five members, by vote of the Managers, or on the call of the President.

SECTION 5. Notices of all meetings of the Society shall be mailed to each member at least seven days before the meeting.

SECTION 6. The following shall be the order for business for the meetings of the Society or Managers:—

1. Reading of the Records.
2. Communications, and action thereon.
3. Reports of Standing Committees.
4. Reports of Special Committees.
5. Reports of Officers.
6. Unfinished business.
7. New business.

This order may be changed by unanimous consent.

### **ARTICLE III**

#### **DUTIES OF OFFICERS, ETC.**

##### **PRESIDENT**

SECTION 1. The President, or in his absence the senior Vice-President present, or in their absence a chairman *pro tempore*, shall preside at all meetings of the Society or Managers. He shall preserve order, and shall decide all questions of order, subject to an appeal to the Society or Managers.

##### **SECRETARY**

SECTION 2. The Secretary shall notify all members of their election and of such other matters as may be directed by the Society or Managers. He shall have charge of the seal, certificate of incorporation, and records. He, together with the presiding officer, shall certify all acts of the Society. He shall give due notice of the time and place of all meetings of the Society or Managers, and attend the same. He shall keep fair and accurate records of all the proceedings

and orders of the Society or Managers, and shall give notice to the several officers of all votes, orders, resolves, and proceedings of the Society or Managers affecting them or appertaining to their respective duties, and generally perform the duties incumbent upon such an officer.

#### TREASURER

SECTION 3. The Treasurer shall have custody of all funds and securities of the Society. He shall collect all moneys due the Society, excepting initiation fees and annual dues. The life membership and initiation fees he shall invest, in a manner approved by the Board of Managers, as the Permanent Fund of the Society. The income of this permanent fund, together with the annual dues, he shall apply to the current expenses of the Society; but he shall expend no part of the Permanent Fund except by recommendation of the Board of Managers confirmed by vote of the Society. He shall deposit in a reliable bank or savings institution to the credit of THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION all uninvested funds, and make such investments in the name of the Society as may be ordered by the Society of Managers. He shall pay to the Treasurer-General, between the first day of March and the annual meeting, the *per capita* tax required by the National Society. He shall keep a true account of his receipts and expenditures. He shall not pay out any money from the treasury, except upon the written order or approval of the President or upon vote of the Society or Managers. The fiscal year of the Society shall end on the fifteenth day of April.

#### REGISTRAR

SECTION 4. The Registrar shall keep a Register of the names and dates of election, transfer, resignation, and death of all members, collect all initiation fees and annual dues, and pay the same to the Treasurer forthwith. He shall keep an assessment account, crediting each member with the amount paid over to the Treasurer. He shall forward to the Registrar-General of the National Society a duplicate of all applications for membership which have been accepted, within one week after the applicants shall have been

elected. He shall issue certificates of membership and insignia to members entitled thereto.

#### HISTORIAN

SECTION 5. The Historian shall have the care and custody of all historical, geographical and genealogical papers, manuscripts and documents belonging to the Society, and keep a correct list of the same. At the annual meeting he shall report the names of deceased members, adding a biographical notice, if possible. He shall endeavor to be present at all excursions of the Society, and call attention to, and give information regarding, points of historic interest.

#### REPORTS

SECTION 6. The Secretary, Treasurer, and Registrar shall each render an annual report to be read at the annual meeting. Such reports must be first presented to the Managers at their meeting in April.

#### BONDS

SECTION 7. The Treasurer and Registrar shall each give such bond for the faithful discharge of their respective duties as may be required by the Managers.

#### AUDITORS

SECTION 8. The Managers shall, at least one month before the annual meeting, appoint three Auditors, who shall examine and audit the books and accounts of the Treasurer and Registrar, and report at the annual meeting.

## ARTICLE IV

#### BOARD OF MANAGERS

SECTION 1. The Managers shall judge of the qualifications of candidates for admission to the Society, and vote upon the same.

SECTION 2. They shall appoint from their own number the following Standing Committees, of three members each:—

Membership—to whom all applications shall be referred.

Finance,

Publication and Printing,

and such other committees as they may deem advisable.

Their duties shall be such as usually pertain to committees of like character and such as may be defined by the Managers.

SECTION 3. They shall recommend plans for promoting the objects of the Society, and shall authorize the disbursement and expenditure of unappropriated money in the treasury for the payment of current expenses of the Society. In general, they shall watch over the interests of the Society, and suggest, from time to time, such measures as they deem conducive to its prosperity.

SECTION 4. They shall in the month of February appoint a Nominating Committee of five members, four of whom shall be outside the Board of Managers, whose duty it shall be to select the name of a candidate for each office to be filled at the ensuing annual meeting, and report to the Board of Managers in the month of March. It shall be the duty of the Secretary to mail to each member of the Society a copy of the Nominating Committee's report at least one week before the annual meeting.

SECTION 5. The Managers shall meet once in each month, except during the months of July and August, and whenever called by the President, or at the request of five of its members.

---

## SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS

The publications of the Society have been:

YEAR-BOOK for 1893, 168 pages.

YEAR-BOOK for 1894, 152 pages. (Supplemental.)

REGISTER for 1897, 512 pages. "Historical Memoranda."

REGISTER for 1899, 295 pages. "Historical Memoranda."

REGISTER for 1901, 189 pages.

SOLDIERS' GRAVES DESIGNATED BY MARKERS, 68 pages. }

REGISTER for 1904, 291 pages. (With supplementary list of markers.)

REGISTER for 1907, 229 pages.

REGISTER for 1910, 259 pages.

REGISTER for 1913, 214 pages.

A SOUVENIR OF THE SEVENTEENTH CONGRESS, S. A. R., 1906.

---

### CHAPTER PUBLICATIONS

REGISTER OF OLD SUFFOLK CHAPTER, Chelsea, 1901, 106 pages.

REGISTER OF OLD ESSEX CHAPTER, INC., Lynn, 1915, 111 pages.

REGISTER OF GEORGE WASHINGTON CHAPTER, Springfield, 1908.

REGISTER OF OLD MIDDLESEX CHAPTER, Lowell, 1916; and "CITIZEN SOLDIERS OF DRACUT," 1901.

ROBERT TREAT PAINE, Taunton, SOUVENIR OF FIELD DAY, 1899.

I give, bequeath and devise to the Massachusetts Society of the  
Sons of the American Revolution for general purposes the sum of  
..... Dollars.

.....

1897











